## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

THOMAS CASH

Appellant,

vs.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

Electronically Filed Sep 02 2021 11:21 p.m. Supreme Court CENZABeth Al. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

## APPELLANT'S APPENDIX Volume IV

JEAN J. SCHWARTZER. ESQ Nevada Bar No. 11223 Law Office of Jean J. Schwartzer 170 S. Green Valley Parkway Suite 300 Henderson, Nevada 89012 (702) 979-9941 Attorney for Appellant STEVEN B. WOLFSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 1565 Clark County District Attorney Clark County District Attorney's Office 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155 (702) 671-2500 Attorney for Respondent

Document	Page
Amended Information	1342-1346
Appellant's Opening Brief	1381-1399
Appellant's Reply Brief	1428-1435
Judgment of Conviction	1347-1348
Notice of Appeal (From Denial of Petition)	1597-1599
Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	1554-1596
Order of Affirmance and Remittitur	1436-1442
Pro Per Motion for Appointment of Counsel and EH	1506-1509
Pro Per Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	1443-1464
Pro Per Supplemental Memorandum	1465-1489
State's Answering Brief	1400-1427
State's Response to Petition and Motions	1510-1549
Transcript/Minutes	Page
Transcript of Hearing on Argument of Petition	1550-1553
Transcript of Jury Trial Day	1-265
Transcript of Jury Trial Day 2	266-506
Transcript of Jury Trial Day 3	507-747
Transcript of Jury Trial Day.4	748-754
Transcript of Jury Trial Day 5	755-1011
Transcript of Jury Trial Day 6	1012-1233
Transcript of Jury Trial Day 7	1234-1336
Transcript of Jury Trial Day 8	1337-1348
Transcript of Preliminary Hearing (Angel Turner's Testimony)	1600-1630
Transcript of Sentencing	1349-1380

## Cash v. State Case No. 82060 INDEX TO APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

1	weren't concerned with identifying who that blood was from. We were		
2	fairly confident we knew who it was from. But when you have a trail		
3	leading away from the body, obviously that's not coming from directly		
4	from the body. So we're we're typically thinking of the mindset, perhaps		
5	during the attack, the attacker got injured and was bleeding themselves,		
6	so we're trying to identify that trail leading away from the body.		
7	Q Okay. So it indicates		
8	THE COURT: The jury needs a break.		
9	MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay.		
10	THE COURT: Okay. Let's take a five minute recess.		
11	During the recess you're not to talk or converse among		
12	yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial.		
13	Or read or watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or		
14	any person connected with this trial by any medium of information,		
15	including, without limitation, newspapers, television, radio, or the Internet.		
16	Or form or express an opinion on any subject connected with the trial until		
17	the case is finally submitted to you.		
18	Remember, no social media or investigation on your own.		
19	Take five minutes, please.		
20	THE MARSHAL: All rise for the exit of the jury.		
21	[Outside the presence of the jury]		
22	THE COURT: All right. Jury's out; doors closed.		
23	MR. LONG: Judge, could the State and I approach, not really		
24	related to the case.		
25	THE COURT: U'm-h'm.		

AA745

1	[Recess taken at 4:49 p.m.]	
2	[Jury trial resumed at 4:56 p.m.]	
3	[In the presence of the jury]	
4	THE MARSHAL: All rise for the entry of the jury.	
5	THE COURT: Stipulate to the presence of the jury.	
6	MR. LONG: Yes, Your Honor.	
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes, Your Honor.	
8	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take our	
9	evening recess.	
10	MS. DIGIACOMO: Wait a minute, Your Honor, are we missing	
11	one?	
12	MS. BLUTH: No, that they	
13	MS. DIGIACOMO: Oh, they have a seat, okay, sorry.	
14	MS. BLUTH: they put a somebody not there.	
15	THE COURT: You're not to talk or converse among yourselves	
16	or with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial. Or read or	
17	watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person	
18	connected with this trial by any medium of information, including, without	
19	limitation, newspapers, television, radio, or the Internet. Or form or	
20	express an opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is	
21	finally submitted to you.	
22	Remember, don't get on the computer, don't get on social	
23	media. See you in the morning at 9:30.	
24	[Outside the presence of the jury]	
25	THE COURT: All right. See you in the morning at 9:30, sir.	
	AA	

1	MR. LONG: Is there anything you need to talk to us about?		
2	THE COURT: Nope, see you guys in the morning.		
3	Oh, here was the question.		
4	MS. BLUTH: Okay.		
5	THE COURT: Blood on the top of the wall behind the house		
6	looks like a fingerprint and blood, did they get a fingerprint? Did it match		
7	the defendant?		
8	MR. LONG: Oh, on cross I'm going to say it's all Thomas's		
9	blood; right, and that will clear that up.		
10	THE COURT: All right.		
11	[Jury trial, Day 3, concluded at 4:59 p.m.]		
12	* * * * *		
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.		
22	N. Min.		
23	Una Vullan		
24	Gina Villani Court Recorder/Transcriber		
25			
	AA7		

		Electronically Filed 12/14/2018 3:41 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	RTRAN	Atump. Atum
2		
3		
4		
5		T COURT
6	CLARK COUI	NTY, NEVADA
7		
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	) CASE#: C-18-329699-1
9	Plaintiff,	) DEPT. VIII
10	VS.	
11	THOMAS CASH,	
12	Defendant.	
13		
14	BEFORE THE HONORABLE DOUGLAS E. SMITH, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE THURSDAY, JUNE 21, 2018	
15		RIPT OF PROCEEDINGS:
16	JURY TRI	AL - DAY 4
17		
18	APPEARANCES:	
19		SANDRA K. DIGIACOMO, ESQ.
20	J	JACQUELINE M. BLUTH, ESQ.
21		Chief Deputy District Attorneys
22	For the Defendant:	ASHLEY L. SISOLAK, ESQ.
23		Deputy Public Defender
24		
25	RECORDED BY: GINA VILLANI, C	
		AA748
	F Case Number: C-18-3	Page 1 329699-1

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Thursday, June 21, 2018		
2			
3	[Jury Trial began at 9:29 a.m.]		
4	[Outside the presence of the jury]		
5	THE COURT: Mr. Cash, we've got a predicament here, your		
6	attorney in the hospital.		
7	This case is C329699, State versus Thomas Cash.		
8	Now, he has sent a text to the State saying that he's going to		
9	have surgery in about two hours. Obviously we can't go forward today.		
10	Likely won't be able to go forward tomorrow. Monday maybe.		
11	THE MARSHAL: Missing one juror yet.		
12	THE COURT: All right. We don't have a defense attorney.		
13	You understand what's happening, Mr. Cash?		
14	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.		
15	THE COURT: Okay. Likely what we should do is wait until		
16	Monday and see. At Monday if is unavailable, I guess, the next order		
17	would be a mistrial because your attorneys not available and then reset		
18	it when he's back healthy again.		
19	Understand?		
20	THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, I understand. I understand exactly		
21	what you're saying. But		
22	THE COURT: What are you thinking? Just tell me what		
23	you're thinking.		
24	THE DEFENDANT: I'm thinking I'm still going to be sitting in		
25	custody, you know, so I'm thinking about can I get a bail reduction or		
	A		

1	something or?		
2	THE COURT: No, I mean, it's no it's not the State's fault.		
3	It's no one's fault, I mean.		
4	THE DEFENDANT: I mean, I remember he was telling me he		
5	was having		
6	THE COURT: I understand.		
7	THE DEFENDANT: problems right there, you know.		
8	THE COURT: All right. Well, I'm going to continue it until		
9	Monday at 9:30 and we'll bring the jury in and explain to them what's		
10	happened and go from there.		
11	I called his law firm and their attorneys are all gone. So no		
12	one is going to be here.		
13	MS. BLUTH: So, Judge, do we want the Defendant in here		
14	when we speak to the jury? Because if so, I just want to make sure that		
15	his custody		
16	THE COURT: No, I if he's not here, I mean, if I wonder if I		
17	can get Roy to come over.		
18	Call Roy somebody Thomas, we want to call Roy.		
19	THE MARSHAL: Yeah.		
20	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, do you want me to get		
21	there's a PD to I can get to come here so that at least he's advised as		
22	a friend of the court.		
23	THE COURT: Yeah, I know. In 30 years of doing this this has		
24	never happened, that I know of.		
25	[Brief pause in proceeding]		
	AA7	750	

1	[Colloquy between Deputy Public Defender and the		
2	Defendant]		
3	[Colloquy between District Attorney and Deputy Public		
4	Defender]		
5	MS. DIGIACOMO: Judge, do you want her to stay for this?		
6	MS. SISOLAK: I'm happy to stand in, Your Honor, as a friend		
7	of the court, if you'd like.		
8	THE COURT: If you don't mind.		
9	MS. SISOLAK: Yeah, of course.		
10	[Brief pause in proceeding]		
11	THE COURT: All right. We're back on the record, C329699,		
12	State versus Thomas Cash.		
13	Would you state your name for the record, please, Counsel.		
14	MS. SISOLAK: Good morning, Your Honor, Ashley Sisolak		
15	present on behalf of the Public Defender's Office and representing as a		
16	friend of the court. It is my		
17	THE COURT: Right.		
18	MS. SISOLAK: understanding we're I've spoken with the		
19	client that there will be a continuance until Monday pending some		
20	medical emergency by the attorney.		
21	THE COURT: Well, Mr. Long, his defense attorney, is in the		
22	hospital. We just the State just got a text that he'll be in surgery about		
23	11:30. I don't know if it's going to be orthoscopic or if he'll be available		
24	on Monday.		
25	My suggestion would be to continue it until Monday at 9:30		
	A		

1	and then we can determine at that point if Mr. Long is available or not to	
2	do to finish the trial.	
3	MS. SISOLAK: I think that's probably best, Your Honor. And	
4	I've spoken with the client.	
5	THE COURT: And at that time I will determine whether I can	
6	declare a mistrial and start all over.	
7	MS. SISOLAK: I understand, Your Honor. And I've spoken	
8	with him about	
9	THE COURT: All right.	
10	MS. SISOLAK: a Monday status check so to speak.	
11	THE COURT: All right. Thank you for standing in.	
12	MS. SISOLAK: Thank you, Your Honor. It's always a	
13	pleasure to appear in front of you.	
14	THE COURT: All right.	
15	MS. DIGIACOMO: Do you want her to wait when the jury	
16	comes in or?	
17	THE COURT: No, I'm not I'm going to have them take him	
18	out just so that there's no they don't form an opinion that you're in	
19	custody. They probably already know but. I don't want them to jump to	
20	any conclusions. So I'm going to have them take you out.	
21	We'll pass it until Monday at 9:30. We expect Mr. Long to be	
22	here but we don't know.	
23	THE DEFENDANT: All right.	
24	THE COURT: Thank you.	
25	All right. Bring the jury in, Tom.	
	A	

1	Is everybody here?	
2	THE MARSHAL: Yes, all my jurors are here.	
3	THE COURT: All right. Bring them in.	
4	[In the presence of the jury]	
5	THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.	
6	And be seated.	
7	THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we've had a	
8	situation arise that in 30 years I've never seen it and that the defense	
9	attorney is going to have surgery in about two hours. He was admitted	
10	last night.	
11	THE JURY PANEL: Oh.	
12	THE COURT: So what we're going to do, we don't know if it's	
13	orthoscopic, we don't know anything about it. We're going to recess	
14	until Monday, have you come back on Monday, we'll finish up the trial if	
15	Mr. Long is available; all right.	
16	I appreciate your attentiveness. And please during this long	
17	recess you're admonish not to talk or converse among yourselves or with	
18	anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. Or read or watch or	
19	listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected	
20	with this trial by any medium of information, including, without limitation,	
21	newspapers, television, radio, or the Internet. Or form or express an	
22	opinion on any subject connected with this case until it's finally submitted	
23	to you.	
24	Remember, please don't get on any social media sites, no	
25	computer investigation on your own. And Monday morning at 9:30 we will	

1	resume I hope.
2	Thank you for your understanding.
3	[Outside the presence of the jury]
4	THE COURT: All right. Keep me apprised, please.
5	MS. BLUTH: Yeah, we will as soon as we hear.
6	
7	
8	[Jury Trial, Day 4, concluded at 9:41 a.m.]
9	* * * * *
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the
22	audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.
23	Ding Vulloni
24	Gina Villani Court Recorder/Transcriber
25	

		Electronically Filed 12/14/2018 3:41 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	RTRAN	Atump. Summ
2		
3		
4		
5	DISTRICT	
6	CLARK COUN	ITY, NEVADA
7		
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE#: C-18-329699-1
9	Plaintiff,	DEPT. VIII
10	vs.	
11	THOMAS CASH,	
12	Defendant.	
13		_/
14	BEFORE THE HONORABLE DOUGLAS	
15	MONDAY, JUNE 25, 2018 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS:	
16		AL-DAY 5
17		
18		
19	APPEARANCES:	
20		ANDRA K. DIGIACOMO, ESQ. ACQUELINE M. BLUTH, ESQ.
21	C	chief Deputy District Attorneys
22		
23	For the Defendant: K	ENNETH W. LONG, ESQ.
24		
25	RECORDED BY: GINA VILLANI, CO	OURT RECORDER
		AA755
	P:	age 1
	Case Number: C-18-32	29699-1

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, June 25, 2018	
2		
3	[Jury Trial began at 9:40 a.m.]	
4	[Outside the presence of the jury]	
5	THE COURT: All right. Again, sorry, it wasn't on, recording.	
6	You are clear to go today?	
7	MR. LONG: Yes, Your Honor.	
8	THE COURT: Nothing is to impeding your ability to put this trial	
9	on?	
10	MR. LONG: No, Your Honor. I mean, I'm still in some pain, I'm	
11	uncomfortable, but, you know, what we can go.	
12	THE COURT: Ibuprofen, you've taken and?	
13	MR. LONG: Yeah, two.	
14	THE COURT: Okay.	
15	All right. Anything else that needs to go on the record?	
16	MS. DIGIACOMO: Not by the State.	
17	THE COURT: Bring the jury in, Tom.	
18	[In the presence of the prospective jury]	
19	THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.	
20	And be seated.	
21	THE COURT: Stipulate to the presence of the jury.	
22	MR. LONG: Yes, Your Honor.	
23	THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Hope you had a good	
24	break.	
25	We're all ready to go.	
		756

1	Are we in the middle of a witness?	
2	MR. LONG: Yes.	
3	MS. DIGIACOMO: That's correct. The State is recalling Adam	
4	Felabom.	
5	THE COURT: I just remind you, Officer, you're under oath to	
6	tell the truth.	
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.	
8	ADAM FELABOM	
9	CONTINUE DIRECT EXAMINATION	
10	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	
11	Q All right. Sir, when we left off last week we were talking about	
12	the evidence that was collected, so we're going to start there.	
13	So you said after you walked through the scene and you	
14	determined that you're going to collect a piece of evidence you put	
15	markers down?	
16	A Correct.	
17	Q All right. And what do those markers look like?	
18	A It depends on the type of evidence. We have a couple of	
19	different types. The standard ones we use are little yellow tent markers	
20	with numbers on them or else we'll use little adhesive stickers that have	
21	an arrow pointing to it with as well as a scale.	
22	Q Okay. What about orange cones?	
23	A We will use those sometimes as well, yes.	
24	Q All right. I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 148, if you could	
25	explain to the jury what we're looking at in this photograph?	
	A	

Α In this photograph we're looking towards 3999 Pistachio Nut 1 2 and you can see these orange cones here in the street at the bottom right, as well as up on the sidewalk here in front of the residence. Those are 3 just -- we typically will use orange cones to denote blood trail so that it's 4 5 more easy to see in the photograph because a lot of times the stains are so small. 6 Q 7 Okay. So when determining this blood trail, as you called it, 8 where would the body, where the pool of blood associated with the body, 9 be in relation to this photograph, we're looking at State's 148? 10 А In relation to this, the body would be below the photograph, so 11 basically behind where we're standing. 12 Q Okay. So there's a cone here in the bottom right and then the 13 next cone that I see is in the driveway of 3999 Pistachio Nut; is that correct? 14 15 А Correct. 16 Q So does that mean that there wasn't any blood drops notated between those two locations? 17 А Not that we could find; correct. 18 Q All right. Now, showing you State's Exhibit 149, what's depicted 19 here? 20 Α This is where we've moved closer to 3999 Pistachio Nut and 21 22 we've used the orange cones to denote the trail of apparent blood. And 23 you can see it starting down here on the sidewalk and then moving up 24 towards the walkway of the residence. 25 Q All right. And showing you State's Exhibit 150, what are we

1 | looking at here?

2 А Again, it's the same view. We've just gotten closer. We moved further down, closer towards the front door of the residence. 3 Q Showing you 151, is this showing the blood drops marked 4 leading up to the front doorway? 5 Α Correct. The front doorway would be -- would be right -- whoop. 6 Would be right up here. 7 Q At the top of -- in the middle of the portion of the photograph? 8 Α Correct, the top middle. 9 10 Q All right. So, now, when you note these with the cones you then 11 go back and put a marker to show what you are taking a swab as evidence? 12 13 А Correct. Q All right. So I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 152, what are 14 we looking at here? 15 Here is that bloodstain that was in the street that we saw 16 А 17 marked by the orange cone, there's also this little sticker on the ground, 18 which is -- to draw your attention to the area it has a scale on there. So when we take a closer photograph you can have a reference to how big 19 the stain is. 20 21 Q All right. So 152, the cone with the marker that we're looking at 22 there, this is the same one from 148 that's in the bottom right-hand corner? 23 24 А Correct. You can actually see a little -- the little yellow sticker 25 here next to the cone a little bit.

Q All right. And, now, showing you State's Exhibit 153, is this a
close-up of the yellow sticker and the blood drop that we saw in
State's Exhibit 152?

A Correct. That's a close-up view of the apparent bloodstain that we saw. It's got the little yellow sticker with the arrow and the scale in there. So you have a reference to how big it is and it's labeled so that we can differentiate between the different areas. In this case it was labeled AB-1.

9 Q Okay. And, now, when you say, it's labeled as AB-1, what
10 exactly is AB-1?

11 Α For us, typically for bloodstains we'll label them AB and then a 12 sequential number. So AB just stands for apparent blood and then we'll 13 go -- we'll start with one and we'll just work our way up to however high 14 we need to go. It's just a way for us to -- when you're looking through the 15 photographs and when you're marking stuff on the diagram, for you to 16 differentiate between the different areas. So that when you refer to AB-1 17 you know where it's at specifically. Rather than just always saying, the 18 bloodstain in the street. If you have multiple bloodstains, you can differentiate between the two if you have them labeled differently. 19

20 Q All right. So does AB-1 also correspond to something that you 21 impounded into evidence?

A Correct. Personally, when I'm collecting evidence if it's labeled as something in the photographs, that's what I'll use as the item number for when I'm impounding the evidence. So if I collect a swab from AB-1, that swab will be item AB-1 so that it's clear where that swab came from.

1	Q	All right. So did you take a swab AB-1 and impound it?
2	A	l did.
3	Q	And it would have been a swab of this stain that the arrows
4	pointing	to?
5	A	Correct.
6	Q	All right. Showing you State's 154, what's depicted there?
7	A	That is a apparent bloodstain on the ground with an orange
8	cone nex	xt to it.
9	Q	Okay. And if there's not a marker, does that indicate a swab
10	was not	taken?
11	A	Correct.
12	Q	Okay. So, now, we have another bloodstain in State's 155, or a
13	couple o	f bloodstains, with a marker. Again, no marker or yellow sticker,
14	so does	that mean that nothing was swabbed here?
15	A	Correct. We don't collect swabs from every stain that we find
16	and we o	don't put cones next to every stain that we find. If there's a
17	pattern c	or a trail, we'll do sporadic cones giving the general direction of
18	where w	e see it.
19	Q	All right. So showing you State's Exhibit 158, is there a cone in
20	here whe	ere a swab was taken?
21	A	Correct. It be at the bottom of the photo next to that yellow
22	sticker.	
23	Q	All right. And is 159 a close-up of that yellow sticker?
24	A	It is.
25	Q	And what was taken or impounded as evidence here? Was it a
		AAT

swab the	at was impounded?
A	Yes, it would be it would be a swab of the apparent
bloodsta	ain.
Q	And it was marked AB-2?
A	Correct.
Q	All right. Showing you what's been marked and admitted as
State's 7	161, what are we looking at here?
A	This is another set of bloodstains apparent bloodstains on the
walkway	to the front door. It's got the orange cone, as well as the sticker
next it to	show that I collected some blood from that area.
Q	All right. And showing you 162, is this just a close-you of that
sticker?	
A	It is.
Q	And this is marked as AB-3?
A	Correct.
Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 163, what are we looking at here?
A	In this photograph it's taken inside the living room of
3999 Pistachio Nut, the front door area would be up here in the top right,	
and ther	n you can see the apparent bloodstains on the floor here marked
with the	arrow.
Q	All right. Showing you State's Exhibit 165, is this a close-up of
one of th	nose bloodstains that we saw in 163?
A	Correct.
Q	Okay. And was a swab of the stain where the arrow is pointing
to taken	as AB-4 and impounded?
	AA
	A bloodsta Q A Q State's A walkway next it to Q sticker? A Q sticker? A Q Sticker? A Q Sticker? A Q Sticker? A Q Sticker? A Q Sticker? A Q State's d A Q State's d A Q A Q A A Q A State's d A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A

1	А	Correct.
2	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 166, what are we looking at here?
3	А	So if you recall, in the dining room, kitchen area there was a
4	sliding g	ass door in the south wall that led to the backyard, this is a
5	photogra	ph from that dining room area looking at the sliding glass door.
6	You can	see the arrow marked on there showing where some apparent
7	bloodsta	ins were found.
8	Q	All right. And showing you 168, is that a close-up of that
9	bloodsta	in?
10	А	Correct.
11	Q	And a swab of that was taken and impounded as AB-5?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	All right. Showing you State's Exhibit 169, what's depicted in
14	this phot	ograph?
15	A	In this photograph we're in the backyard, there was a patio right
16	outside t	hat sliding glass door that we just looked at, and we found some
17	apparent	t bloodstains on the concrete patio.
18	Q	And did you take a swab of one of the apparent bloodstains?
19	A	l did.
20	Q	And that's marked with the yellow sticker?
21	А	Correct.
22	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 171, is that a close-up of that
23	bloodsta	in that we saw in 169?
24	А	Correct.
25	Q	And was a swab taken and impounded as AB-6?

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Now, showing you State's Exhibit 172, what's depicted here?
3	A	So in this photograph, we're looking at the south wall of the
4	backyar	d, and you can see the arrow here in the center of the photograph
5	denoting	g where some apparent bloodstains were found.
6	Q	All right. And showing you State's Exhibit 174, is that a
7	close-up	o of what we saw in 172?
8	A	Correct.
9	Q	All right. And is that the apparent bloodstain that you took a
10	swab fro	om and impounded as AB-7?
11	A	Correct.
12	Q	Next, showing you State's Exhibit 175, what are we looking at
13	here?	
14	A	So now we've moved into the backyard of 3998
15	Q	Spruce Fern?
16	A	Spruce Fern; correct, looking at the east the exterior of the
17	east wa	II.
18	Q	Okay. So this would be standing in the street looking at this
19	wall?	
20	A	Correct.
21	Q	And did you take a blood sample from here?
22	A	Correct.
23	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 176, is that a close-up of the
24	sample	you took?
25	A	It is.
		AA

1	Q	And, further, 177, does that show the sample that you the	
2	blood swab that you took and labeled AB-8?		
3	A	Correct.	
4	Q	And that was impounded?	
5	A	Correct.	
6	Q	Did you have any contact at the scene with any of the	
7	witnesse	es? Did you see them photographed or documented?	
8	A	There were some subjects there that were photographed and I	
9	did colle	ect some buccal swabs from two individuals. I'm not sure what	
10	their v	vhat their relationship to the scene was though.	
11	Q	Okay. So who did you take the buccal swabs from?	
12	A	I believe it was Kyriell Davis and Brittney Turner.	
13	Q	All right. And, now, let me show you 178, is this the individual,	
14	Kyriell D	Davis, that you took a buccal swab from?	
15	A	Yes.	
16	Q	Now, at the scene of a homicide, you talked about that a	
17	weapon	was looked for, some sort of sharp object or knife in the kitchen,	
18	and did	you also look in the backyard for one?	
19	A	Yes.	
20	Q	Okay. Were any weapons impounded that were possibly	
21	believed	to be the weapon used?	
22	A	No.	
23	Q	If such a weapon was found at the scene by somebody else,	
24	who wo	uld have been the one to actually impound it?	
25		MR. LONG: Objection, speculation.	

1		MS. DIGIACOMO: I don't think it's speculation, Your Honor.	
2		THE COURT: Overrule the objection. I'll allow the testimony.	
3	BY MS. I	DIGIACOMO:	
4	Q	So if at the scene somebody else had located what they	
5	believed	was a weapon, I guess, who would have been the one to	
6	documer	nt it and impound it?	
7	A	As the person responsible for evidence, I would have been the	
8	one to im	npound it. And Laura would have or Laura Cornell would have	
9	been the	one who would have photographed it first.	
10	Q	All right. And no weapons were impounded by you from the	
11	scene?		
12	A	Correct.	
13		MS. DIGIACOMO: I have nothing further.	
14		THE COURT: Cross?	
15		MR. LONG: Just briefly, Your Honor.	
16		CROSS-EXAMINATION	
17	BY MR.	LONG:	
18	Q	Officer Felabom, do you prefer to be addressed as detective, as	S
19	mister, a	s officer?	
20	A	Mister. I'm not a police officer actually. So I'm just a civilian	
21	employe	e.	
22	Q	You're not a sworn officer?	
23	A	No.	
24	Q	Okay. Yet, you're carrying a firearm and wearing a badge?	
25	A	I work for the police department, and the police department	
			AA766
	1		

1	policy al	lows me to carry a firearm.	
2	Q	Okay. So you've never done an academy?	
3	A	I have.	
4	Q	Police academy?	
5	A	I have. I've actually started out as a police officer.	
6	Q	Oh, okay. All right.	
7		Now	
8	[C	colloquy between the District Attorney and Defense Counsel]	
9	BY MR.	LONG:	
10	Q	in reference to the pictures that we looked at last week befor	e
11	our brea	k, this is the scene of the crime; correct?	
12	A	Correct.	
13	Q	And here, where my finger is pointing, that's blood?	
14	A	That's apparent bloodstains, yes.	
15	Q	And the body was dragged to its resting spot?	
16	A	Correct.	
17	Q	Now, in reference to this picture of the decedent, when this	
18	picture v	vas taken you had not yet turned the body over; correct?	
19	A	It does not appear so.	
20	Q	It appears all you did was move down this portion of his	
21	sweatsh	irt?	
22	A	It appears that's what the coroner investigator is doing.	
23	Q	Okay. Now, so this would be the right side of the decedent's	
24	head, rig	ght near his right eye?	
25	A	Correct.	
			AA76
	1		

Q	Do you notice any scrapes or abrasions there?	
А	Not that I can see from this photograph.	
Q	Okay. Now, did you notice scrapes and abrasions around the	
decede	nt's left eye?	
	MS. DIGIACOMO: And, Your Honor, I'm sorry; I would just ask	
for the r	record which photograph he's referring to.	
	THE COURT: Yeah, refer to it.	
	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
BY MR.	LONG:	
Q	Referring to State's Exhibit 20, it's your testimony that there are	
no scra	pes or other marks around the decedent's right eye?	
А	Not that I recall seeing.	
Q	Okay. And referring to State's Exhibit 21, isn't this a photograph	
of the d	ecedent before he was turned over?	
А	It appears so.	
Q	Okay. And do you notice any scrapes or damage around the	
decedent's right eye?		
А	There is some discoloration. I'm I can't say what that is.	
Q	Okay. Based on your training and experience though, it does	
not app	ear that the decedent was punched in his eye, does it?	
А	I don't recall specifically seeing injuries to that.	
Q	Okay. And going in moving along, and referring to	
State's	Exhibit 29, this is a photograph of the car that the decedent arrived	
in; corre	ect, to the best of your knowledge?	
А	That is my understanding, yes.	
	AA76	
	A Q decede for the n BY MR Q no scra A Q of the d A Q decede A Q decede A Q decedes A Q state's in; corre	

1	Q	Okay. Isn't it true that this car had a bullet hole in it?
2	А	It did.
3	Q	Okay. And you photographed that bullet hole?
4	A	It was photographed, yes.
5	Q	And yet no other investigation was done as to the source of that
6	bullet ho	le?
7	А	I can't speak as to
8		THE COURT: No one, by him?
9		MR. LONG: Yeah.
10	BY MR.	LONG:
11	Q	You didn't investigate the source of the bullet hole?
12	A	The information that we had did not there was no indication
13	that any	gunshots had been fired. Detectives would have followed up on
14	anything	as to finding out when that had occurred, if it had occurred prior.
15	Q	Isn't it true that one of the 9-1-1 tapes said that a young man
16	had beer	n shot?
17	A	I don't know. We don't listen to the 9-1-1 tapes.
18	Q	Okay. And the bullet hole is right here; correct?
19	A	Correct; above the right rear door.
20	Q	And this bullet hole appeared to be fresh; correct?
21	A	I can't speak to that.
22	Q	But the bullet hole didn't have any rust, or anything like that
23	nature, that would indicate it was old?	
24	А	Correct. There was also no paint chips on the ground below.
25	Q	Okay. And did you you didn't specifically look for paint chips
		AA76
	1	

1	though,	did you?
2	A	That would be a part of the investigation.
3	Q	Now, it's your job to preserve evidence, as well as collect it;
4	correct?	,
5	A	Correct.
6	Q	And isn't it true that you put bags over the decedent's hands?
7	A	Correct.
8	Q	And isn't it true that you marked bloodstains going into this
9	home, l'	m referring to State's Exhibit 52, a trail of blood leading to the
10	home?	
11	A	Correct.
12	Q	And isn't it true, that based on your investigation, the decedent
13	never ei	ntered this home?
14	A	I don't recall any specific information about that.
15	Q	Okay. You don't know whose blood that is on the trail leading
16	up to this home, do you?	
17	A	Correct.
18	Q	And you can't tell if it's a venous blood from a vein or blood from
19	an arter	y, can you?
20	A	Correct.
21	Q	Okay. And referring to State's Exhibit 53, based on this
22	photogra	aph and your investigation, don't you believe the decedent expired
23	approximately right here?	
24	A	In that general area, yes.
25	Q	Okay. And there was no evidence to indicate that he had ever
		AA770

been in t	the driveway or in the home on Pistachio Nut?
А	There was no information that I recall given to us that he had
been ins	ide.
Q	Okay. Now, on the buccal swabs that you took from Kyriell, he
didn't ha	ve any any marks on his face to indicate that he had been in a
fight; cor	rrect?
A	Not that I recall, no.
Q	He didn't have any marks on his hands to indicate that he had
been in a fight?	
А	Correct.
Q	He didn't have any clothed torn clothing or anything of that
nature?	
А	Not that we observed, no.
Q	Okay. Did you and isn't it true that you didn't observe under
his cloth	es to see if he had any grab marks or bruises?
A	I don't recall specifically.
Q	Okay. You don't have any photographs of any injuries on Kyriell
Davis; is	that not correct?
A	Correct.
Q	And isn't it your professional opinion, based on your
investiga	ation, that the that these blood drops likely came from different
actors?	
A	No. I wouldn't we didn't know who they belonged to. If
when the	ere is bloodletting, it's common for the person if someone is
stabbed,	, it's common for the person who does the stabbing to get the
	AA77
	A been ins Q didn't ha fight; cor A Q been in a A Q nature? A Q his cloth A Q his cloth A Q bavis; is A Q investiga actors? A when the

1	victim's blood on them and then it can drip off.	So we weren't sure if it
2	was just passive blood dripping off as someone	fled or if it was if the
3	suspect had cut themselves and was bleeding.	
4	Q But your investigation revealed that the	nis stabbing followed a
5	fight, did it not?	
6	A I believe that was the initial information	on that we received was
7	that there was a fight and that led to the stabbin	ıg.
8	Q So as you sit here today, you can't te	ll me whose blood any of
9	that is on the street?	
10	A I can't because I don't perform the DN	IA tests. If they'd been
11	performed, that would be done by the forensic la	ab.
12	MR. LONG: I don't have anything fur	ther, Your Honor.
13	MS. DIGIACOMO: Can I just have a	brief indulgence.
14	[Brief pause in proceedi	ng]
15	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your	Honor.
16	REDIRECT EXAMINAT	ION
17	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	
18	Q Okay. So we talked about there was	no weapon found and
19	when I was asking you before that was there	was no, like, knives or
20	sharp instruments that were believed to be the	murder weapon found that
21	night; correct?	
22	A Correct.	
23	Q Okay. What about firearms, were the	re any firearms located
24	and impounded that night?	
25	A No.	
		AA772

1	Q	So do you know whether or not the white Jetta was searched?
2	A	It was.
3	Q	All right. And you were not asked to impound anything?
4	А	Correct.
5		MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I approach?
6		THE COURT: Yes.
7	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
8	Q	Okay. I'm going to show you what's been marked for
9	identifica	ation as State's Proposed Exhibits 249 and 250, could you look at
10	both of t	hose photographs and let me know if you recognize them?
11		THE COURT: Have you shown those to defense?
12		MS. DIGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. Defense does have
13		MR. LONG: I have them. I've seen them. By way of stipulation
14	we agree	ed that I wasn't going to argue about the admissibility of these.
15		THE COURT: They'll be admitted.
16		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
17		[STATE'S EXHIBITS 249 AND 250 ADMITTED]
18	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
19	Q	Okay. So that's State's Proposed Exhibits 249 and 250
20		THE COURT: Publish them.
21		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
22	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
23	Q	All right. Sir, so showing you State's Exhibit 249, is the
24	passeng	er side of that white Jetta?
25	А	Correct.
		AA7

1	Q	Okay. And could you point where this bullet hole is?
2	А	It's above the right rear door on the edge of the roof here.
3	Q	Now, showing you State's Exhibit 250, what are we looking at
4	here?	
5	А	This is a closer view of that apparent bullet hole.
6	Q	All right. And you've investigated bullet holes before?
7	А	I have.
8	Q	Okay. This kind of, I guess, bullet hole, would the bullet still be
9	lodged in	n the car?
10	А	Typically, yes.
11	Q	Okay. You didn't see anything inside where it went through?
12	А	No.
13	Q	Okay. So did you find a bullet actually lodged in there?
14	А	No.
15	Q	All right. But not that night?
16	А	No.
17	Q	Okay. And you said that if this had been like a gunshot or a
18	bullet ho	ble that had occurred that night, you would expect like the white
19	paint chi	ips to be on you ground or to come
20		MR. LONG: Objection, Your Honor, leading and misstates his
21	testimor	ıy.
22		THE COURT: Overruled.
23	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
24	Q	I'm sorry, going back to what you said before, you saw no, I
25	think you	ur quote was, no paint chips transfer or paint chips on the ground
		AA77

1	below?	
2	A	Correct. I believe I said something like that.
3	Q	Okay.
4	A	Typically, when a bullet impacts something that is covered in
5	paint, the	e paint chips will be on the ground below where the bullet impact
6	is.	
7	Q	All right. And you didn't see any, I guess, paint chips on the
8	ground v	where the car was?
9	A	No.
10	Q	Or anywhere in the street there?
11	A	No.
12	Q	Did you have an opinion though whether or not this was a fresh
13	bullet ho	le that night or had been there?
14	A	I don't recall any specifics about it. But based off of the way we
15	docume	nted it, that's typically how we would document something that we
16	found or	a scene that we didn't feel was related to the scene.
17	Q	Okay. And you didn't, again, recover any bullet from inside
18	expended bullet from inside this	
19	A	Correct; we did not.
20	Q	And when you're at a scene like this, you don't know, I guess,
21	whose b	lood that trail belonged to and that's why you collect swabs from
22	it?	
23	A	Correct.
24		MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.
25		THE COURT: You don't your job is not to analyze what you

1	find, you're to find things and let somebody else analyze them; is that	
2	correct?	
3	THE WITNESS: That's a fair assessment; correct.	
4	THE COURT: So blood or a bullet in a if you found it in a car,	
5	you wouldn't have evaluated that anyway, you would have put that in an	
6	evidence envelope and left somebody else deal with it, if they had to?	
7	THE WITNESS: Correct. The examination of the evidence,	
8	such as bullets or cartridge cases or bloodstains or DNA samples, are all	
9	looked at by forensic scientists over at the forensic lab.	
10	THE COURT: Cross?	
11	MR. LONG: I just have two questions, Your Honor.	
12	THE COURT: Okay.	
13	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	
14	BY MR. LONG:	
15	Q Mr. Felabom, you didn't look to see if there was, in fact, a bullet	
16	lodged in there, did you?	
17	A What do you mean? We would look to the inside to see if it	
18	passed through or anything like that, if it's not.	
19	Q But you didn't shine a flashlight down the hole to see if there	
20	was still a bullet there; right?	
21	A I don't recall specifically.	
22	Q Okay.	
23	A We typically would.	
24	Q And the Jetta that was searched, it was searched after it had	
25	been moved by a party to this case; correct?	
	AA7	76

1	А	I don't recall any specifics about that.
2		MR. LONG: Okay. I don't have anything further.
3		THE COURT: State?
4		MS. DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor.
5		THE COURT: Jury have any questions of this witness? Seeing
6	no hand	s. You're free to go, Officer. Thank you.
7		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
8		THE COURT: Call your next witness, State.
9		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
10		The State calls Samantha Bennick.
11		SAMANTHA BENNICK
12	[Havin	g been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as
13		follows:]
14		THE COURT: Please be seated, state your name and spell it
15	for the r	ecord.
16		THE WITNESS: Samantha Bennick. S-a-m-a-n-t-h-a, Bennick,
17	B-e-n-n-	i-c-k.
18		DIRECT EXAMINATION
19	BY MS.	BLUTH:
20	Q	Good morning, ma'am, how are you employed?
21	A	I'm a crime scene analyst with Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
22	Departn	nent.
23	Q	How long have you been employed in that position?
24	A	Approximately three years.
		Okay. And could you briefly describe your education and

training to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury that allowed you to havethat position?

А Yes. I have my bachelor's in criminal justice from UNLV. I 3 completed an internship with Metro before I was hired with the crime 4 scene analyst section. I attended field training evaluation program, upon 5 completion of the three month academy, where a senior crime scene 6 7 analyst would follow me to scenes. Upon completion of the field training 8 evaluation program, I was released to my own casework. And then we go to ongoing training through online courses, conferences, and so forth, in 9 10 relation to crime scene work.

Q

11

15

18

Thank you.

Now, today you are called in response to a subpoena to discuss
some crime scene photography -- well, you're a crime scene analyst, but
you did photography at an autopsy; is that correct?

A That's correct.

Q And could you give us the date of the day that you attended the
autopsy?

A December 12th, 2017.

Q And can you -- why is it that a crime scene analyst responds to
an autopsy? Could you give us an idea of what your job duties are in
regards to that specific calling?

A Absolutely. So the autopsy is an extension of the crime scene.
So it's an additional opportunity to collect evidence. So we document the
body, we collect evidence from the victim, and it's another chance to get
evidence.

1	Q C	okay. And so we've already had a medical examiner from the	
2	Clark Coun	ty Coroner's Office who did the autopsy on the victim in this	
3	case come	in and testify. Do you take pictures before the doctor even	
4	touches the	e body at all?	
5	A Y	′es.	
6	Q A	and then we also heard that at some point during the autopsy	
7	the body is	cleaned so that the doctor can better assess the wounds. Do	
8	you take pio	ctures after the body is cleaned as well?	
9	A C	Correct, yes.	
10	Q C	Okay. I would like to approach, if I could, with some photos.	
11	I'm going to approach in a moment with some photographs that you took		
12	on that day in regards to autopsy.		
13	В	But could you walk us through the steps that you did while you	
14	were there?		
15	A Y	eah. So when we go to autopsy the	
16	N	IR. LONG: Counsel, can you get back near your microphone	
17	so he can hear.		
18	N	IS. BLUTH: Yeah, just one I will, one second.	
19	N	IR. LONG: Okay.	
20	Т	THE WITNESS: So the victim is in a body bag, which is sealed	
21	with a plast	ic seal, which has an identifying number. So we initially take a	
22	picture of th	nat seal to maintain chain of custody of the body. Once we do	
23	anything to	the body, such as open the body bag, take his clothing off,	
24	clean him, e	every time that we do something to the body we re-photo the	
25	body in laye	ers. And then the collection, so anything that's on the body,	

1	clothing-wise, any evidence, DNA swabs, anything like that, we'll collect			
2	and imp	and impound.		
3	BY MS.	BLUTH:		
4	Q	Okay. And you did you followed through all those steps when		
5	you resp	oonded to the coroner's office in regards to this case; correct?		
6	A	Yes.		
7	Q	And I'm going to ask you, the jury has already seen		
8	photogra	aphs of the decedent's injuries, but could you give us a brief		
9	descripti	ion of the injuries that you documented with photography?		
10	A	Yes. He had an injury to the upper left side of his chest, a linear		
11	injury ac	cross the center of his chest, and then he had injuries around his		
12	right eye.			
13	Q	And you documented with those those with photography;		
14	correct?			
15	A	Correct.		
16	Q	And then as part of, you know, we talked about the		
17	photography, but can you talk to us about any type of evidence collection			
18	that you did while you were at the autopsy?			
19	A	Yes. So I took a buccal swab of the victim, that's a DNA swab,		
20	standard	d sample, for his mouth.		
21	Q	And can you explain how you do that?		
22	A	Yes. It's basically a Q-tip and then we swab the interior cheek		
23	cells to g	get his DNA on the swab and then we put it in a box and seal it.		
24	Q	Okay. And when you when you take, for example, like a DNA		
25	swab, so	o you take it from the decedent's mouth, and then you've		

discussed the fact that you put it into either a bag or a box and you seal it; 1 that's correct? 2

А Correct.

Q Could you explain when you seal it, do you also put markings 5 on it establishing who you are, the date, what case you're working?

Α Yes.

3

4

6

7

Q Can you explain that process?

8 А So the buccal swabs they come in a box. So we glove up, we use clean gloves every time, we do the swab, and then we put it back 9 10 inside the box. So we close up the box, the box is -- it has the event number, it has the victim's name, and it has my initials and P number. 11 12 And we put that into a paper bag -- or, I'm sorry, a paper envelope and 13 then we seal it with evidence tape. On the paper envelope we have all 14 that information, what type of case it is, my initials and P number, and 15 then we put evidence tape across the seal, and then I initial that, and then I date that as well. 16

17 Q Okay. So let's say from, after you're done, that buccal swab goes to the DNA lab to have some type of forensic testing done. At that 18 point in time, if the seal has not been broken, it would still show it's 19 20 completely sealed and your name, or sorry, not your name, but your P 21 number would be attached on that; correct?

Α Correct.

And we keep using the term, P number, could you explain to the 23 Q 24 ladies and gentlemen of the jury what a P number is?

25

22

А When you're hired on with Metro you get a number assigned to

1	your pers	son, that number changes throughout the your time on the	
2	departme	ent. So that's my personal personal indicator number.	
3	Q	That's okay.	
4		And so what is your personal indicator number?	
5	A	15289.	
6	Q	And that but it would also have your first initial and your last	
7	initial on e	each side of it; is that right?	
8	A	Correct. So it would be S15289B.	
9	Q	And that way we know who it is that was dealing with that piece	
10	ofeviden	ce?	
11	A	Correct.	
12	Q	All right. So besides the buccal swab, did you do any other type	
13	of eviden	ce collection?	
14	A	Yes. I also collected and impounded the sheet. So with	
15	homicide	s we lay the victim on the sheet at the scene, they wrapped him	
16	in the sheet, and then they placed him in the body bag. So that sheets		
17	meant to catch any trace evidence, anything that falls out that might be		
18	captured	trace-wise.	
19	Q	Okay.	
20	A	So I collected that. We also place hand bags on the body. So	
21	one on th	e right; one on the left. Same thing, trace evidence, anything	
22	that migh	t fall into those bags. I did fingernail clippings, DNA hand swabs,	
23	so any	same thing with the cotton swab, I swabbed his hands. I	
24	collected	his clothing as well. I believe that was it.	
25	Q	Okay. Now, I'm approaching you with what's been marked for	

1	purposes of identification as State's Proposed 261 through 263.
2	If you could just thumb through those and let me know if you
3	recognize them and then I'll have some questions for you.
4	A [Witness complies.]
5	Q All done?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Okay. And are those fair and accurate depictions of the
8	decedent and the items of clothing that he was wearing on the day that
9	you, the crime scene analyst, that responded to the autopsy?
10	A Yes.
11	MS. BLUTH: Okay. Your Honor, at this time I'd move into
12	evidence State's Proposed 251 through 263.
13	MR. LONG: I don't have any objection. We've stipulated to
14	these photographs.
15	THE COURT: They'll be admitted.
16	[STATE'S EXHIBITS 251 THROUGH 263 ADMITTED]
17	THE COURT: Before you publish them, just for the jury's
18	benefit, when you go to a crime scene, who's in charge of that crime
19	scene?
20	THE WITNESS: It's a Homicide detectives and crime scene
21	analysts, they work together.
22	THE COURT: They work together?
23	THE WITNESS: Yes.
24	THE COURT: You don't direct the detective though?
25	THE WITNESS: No.
	AA783

1	THE COURT: Because that's a tel	evision show.
2	2 THE WITNESS: Yes, yes.	
3	THE COURT: All right. They're in	charge but you work
4	together and you work independently as well	to through your training
5	and experience to find evidence; is that corre	ct?
6	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	
7	7 THE COURT: All right.	
8	BY MS. BLUTH:	
9	Q I'm going to go through some of the	ese photos with you but I do
10	want to ask you one more question before we	e get into the photography.
11	You've talked about the collection of	of evidence, for instance, like
12	a buccal swab or fingernail clippings, you do	not do any testing on those
13	things; correct?	
14	A Correct. I just collect and impound	them.
15	Q And if any further testing needs to b	be done, that goes to an
16	actual forensic analyst?	
17	7 A Yes.	
18	Q Okay.	
19	A That's correct.	
20	Q All right. So now I'd like to	
21	MS. BLUTH: Your Honor, I don't ki	now if I asked for permission
22	2 to publish two-fifty	
23	THE COURT: Publish them.	
24	MS. BLUTH: Thank you.	
25	5	
		АА

1	BY MS.	BY MS. BLUTH:		
2	Q	All right. So, and now in evidence is State's 252, now earlier		
3	you had	discussed the fact that when the decedent comes into the		
4	autopsy	room they are in what's referred to as a body bag; correct?		
5	А	Correct.		
6	Q	But you also talked about the white sheet that's collected, do		
7	you see	that white sheet here?		
8	А	Yes.		
9	Q	And then would you I know it seems pretty obvious, but would		
10	you mar	k it on the TV in front of you, please.		
11	А	Sure.		
12	Q	And so that was you did collect and impound this item;		
13	correct?			
14	А	Yes.		
15	Q	All right. Now, I'm showing you State's 254 and then if you		
16	wouldn't	mind just hitting the yeah, thank you very much what are we		
17	looking at here?			
18	Α	This is the hand bag on one of his hands.		
19	Q	And the hand bag that you're talking about, is that the same		
20	thing as	you were referencing before, just to make sure that there's any		
21	I think, y	ou didn't use the term, "drop off", but what term did you use?		
22	А	Trace evidence.		
23	Q	Trace evidence. Thank you.		
24		All right. Now, I want to ask you some questions, when I had		
25	shown y	ou the decedent's body before, I'm showing you 253, this is the		

1	decede	nt before obviously his clothes are taken off; correct?
2	A	Correct.
3	Q	And so did you document his clothing once it was taken off of
4	his body	y?
5	A	Yes, I did.
6	Q	I'm going to show you State's 255, what are we looking at here?
7	A	This is a long black long sleeve, black hooded sweatshirt that
8	the dec	edent was wearing.
9	Q	Okay. And when you were looking at the sweatshirt, did you
10	see any	defects in the clothing?
11	A	Yes, I did.
12	Q	And did you also document those defects with photography?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Showing you State's 257, can you explain to the ladies and
15	gentlem	en of the jury what we're looking at here?
16	A	This is the front left side of that same sweatshirt. I put a white
17	card be	hind the defect to allow it to be able to be seen better with my
18	scale.	
19	Q	Okay. And now showing you State's 251, is that just a close-up
20	of the d	efect we were just discussing?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And then also showing you State's 260, is this the same area,
23	but did	you use like a flash, why is it the different color?
24	A	Yes. I overexposed this intentionally to show it show it a little
25	better w	vith the camera.
		AA7

1	Q	Okay. And underneath the black sweatshirt that the deceden	t
2	was wearing, did he also have a short sleeve shirt?		
3	А	Yes.	
4	Q	Did you also document that with photography?	
5	А	l did.	
6	Q	Showing you State's 261, is that what we're looking at there?	
7	А	Yes.	
8	Q	And then were there any clothing defects on this particular	
9	shirt?		
10	А	Yes, to the	
11	Q	Okay.	
12	А	sorry front left side.	
13	Q	And did you also document those with photography?	
14	А	l did.	
15	Q	Showing you State's 263, is that of the defect to the sweatshin	rt
16	that we were just oh, excuse me, to the undershirt that we were just		
17	discussing?		
18	А	Yes, the T-shirt.	
19	Q	Now, when you look at clothing, can you tell if there are	
20	substan	ces, you know, on it, like, maybe, you used terminology, like,	
21	apparent blood?		
22	А	Yes.	
23	Q	And did you see that either to the sweatshirt or to the shirt?	
24	A	To both.	
25	Q	And do you do any testing to see whether or not it is blood or	
			AA787
		Dogo 22	

1	what do you do in that regard?

2	A	We don't. We use apparent blood. If it needs to be tested at a
3	later dat	te, it can. But, I mean, the decedent was bleeding, it's obviously
4	blood.	
5	Q	Okay. But in so in your report though you do document not only
6	the injur	ies and the defects, but also whether or not there was a
7	substan	ce on the clothing that appears to be apparent blood?
8	А	Correct.
9		MS. BLUTH: Okay. Court's indulgence, Your Honor.
10	BY MS.	BLUTH:
11	Q	Another thing that I wanted to ask you about is when you were
12	talking p	pictures of the decedent, after his clothes were taken off, did you
13	docume	nt any tattoos that he had on his body?
14	A	l did.
15	Q	And when I say, document, I mean with photography?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. I'm approaching you with what's been marked for
18	purpose	es of identification as State's 264 through 266. Can you please
19	take a lo	ot at those and let me know if you recognize them.
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Are those fair and accurate depictions of the tattoos on the
22	deceder	nt's arms on the day you did the autopsy?
23	A	Yes.
24		MS. BLUTH: Your Honor, at this time I move to admit into
25	evidenc	e State's 264 through 266.
		A

1		MR. LONG: No objection.	
2		THE COURT: Be admitted.	
3		[STATE'S EXHIBITS 264 THROUGH 266 ADMITTED]	
4		MS. BLUTH: And permission to publish.	
5		THE COURT: Yes.	
6	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
7	Q	Showing you 264, and I'm going to zoom in just because it's a	
8	little ligh	t with the glare, but is that the tattoo you documented to the	
9	deceder	it's right forearm?	
10	Α	Yes.	
11	Q	Showing you 265, which would be the opposite side of the	
12	deceder	it's right arm; is that correct?	
13	Α	Yes.	
14	Q	And then 266, which would be the decedent's left forearm area	
15	on the o	utside?	
16	A	Yes.	
17		MS. BLUTH: Thank you so much.	
18		Pass the witness, Your Honor.	
19		THE COURT: Cross?	
20		CROSS-EXAMINATION	
21	BY MR.	LONG:	
22	Q	Ms. Bennick, what do you like to be called, do you like to be	
23	called of	ficer, ma'am?	
24	A	Crime scene analyst is	
- ·			

1	A	our title.	
2	Q	CSI Bennick, in reference to State's Exhibit 264, this	
3	photogra	aph was taken after the bags were removed from the decedent's	
4	hands; o	correct?	
5	A	Correct.	
6	Q	And not going into analysis or anything of that nature, isn't it	
7	true that	t it appeared that his hands were somewhat that his right hand	
8	was sor	newhat deformed?	
9	A	Deformed in I'm sorry, I don't understand.	
10	Q	Like he'd thrown a punch?	
11	A	No, I can't say that.	
12	Q	You can't say that or you can't recall that?	
13	A	No, I cannot say that.	
14	Q	Okay. And isn't it true that there's a great deal of blood over on	
15	his hand	ds?	
16	A	Yes.	
17	Q	Okay. And you don't have any idea whose blood that is, do	
18	you?		
19	A	No.	
20	Q	You just collected it.	
21		Okay. Now, CSI Bennick, in referring to State's Exhibit 258, you	
22	identified this, and I believe your testimony was that was a defect?		
23	A	Correct.	
24	Q	But you don't really know how this defect came to be on the	
25	deceder	nt's clothes, do you?	
		AA7	790
		Page 36	

1	A	l do not.		
2	Q	Okay. And even though we didn't show any pictures of that,		
3	you said	that the decedent had an injury to his eye?		
4	A	Yes.		
5	Q	You don't remember which eye, do you?		
6	A	I believe it was the right.		
7	Q	Okay. And you don't have any idea how that injury came to be?		
8	A	l do not.		
9	Q	Okay. And you didn't check that eye to see if there was any		
10	asphalt i	asphalt in it, did you?		
11	A	I did not see any.		
12	Q	But you didn't look either?		
13	A	I would have examined the wound.		
14	Q	It's your testimony that you examined the wound?		
15	A	I look at the wounds, yes.		
16	Q	Okay. But is it your testimony that you examined the wound for		
17	asphalt i	n and on the decedent's eye?		
18	A	I do not recall.		
19		MR. LONG: I don't have anything further.		
20		REDIRECT EXAMINATION		
21	BY MS.	BLUTH:		
22	Q	Ms. Bennick, I'm showing you what's already in evidence as		
23	State's 2	08, would this be the injuries that you documented with		
24	photogra	phy and in writing in regards to the decedent's right eye?		
25	А	Yes.		

1	Q	Now, if you go to an autopsy and there are things like asphalt or
2	dirt or any substance of importance, do you also document that with	
3	photogra	aphy?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And if you see things like that, do you also document that in
6	your crin	ne scene analyst report?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. Now I'm showing you what's in evidence as State's 209,
9	would th	is be the wound, the two wounds that you were discussing earlier
10	in your te	estimony on direct examination?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	These wounds are to the left side of the decedent's body; is that
13	correct?	
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	The defect in the clothes well, first of all, and I apologize, I
16	should h	ave asked you, when we use the term, "defect in a clothing", can
17	you tell me what we're talking about, why do we say that term?	
18	А	To me it's a hole in the clothing that wasn't manufactured there.
19	Q	Okay. And you weren't there when this crime took place;
20	correct?	
21	А	Correct.
22	Q	And so you can't say how the defect in that clothing got there?
23	А	Correct.
24	Q	Or when it got there?
25	А	Correct.
		AA792

1	Q	But was the defect in the sweatshirt on the same side of the
2	body as the wound that you documented with photography?	
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	And that same question, was the defect in the shirt that was
5	undernea	ath that sweatshirt on the same side of the body that the wound
6	was on tl	he decedent?
7	A	Yes.
8		MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you so much.
9		Nothing further, Your Honor.
10		RECROSS-EXAMINATION
11	BY MR. I	LONG:
12	Q	CSI Bennick, this photograph was taken after the washing;
13	correct?	
14	А	I took photos before and after the washing. I'm not sure which
15	one this	is.
16	Q	Okay. And isn't it true that these wounds are not consistent with
17	a punch?	
18		MS. BLUTH: Objection, speculation, outside the scope.
19		THE COURT: Sustained.
20	BY MR. LONG:	
21	Q	Isn't it true these wounds are consistent with uneven texture?
22		MS. BLUTH: Objection, vague.
23		THE COURT: If she can answer that. She's not an expert in
24	that. She	e just collects evidence.
25		THE WITNESS: I cannot say how those wounds came to be.
		AA793

1	MR. LONG: I don't have anything further.	
2	MS. BLUTH: Nothing based on that, Your Honor. Thank	you.
3	THE COURT: Jury have any questions of this witness?	All
4	right. You're free to go. Thank you.	
5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
6	THE COURT: Call your next witness.	
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
8	The State calls Charles Smith.	
9	Court's indulgence.	
10	CHARLES SMITH	
11	[Having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testifi	ed as
12	follows:]	
13	THE CLERK: Please be seated and state and spell your	name
14	for the record.	
15	THE COURT: State and spell your name.	
16	THE WITNESS: My name is Charles Smith, C-h-a-r-l-e-s	<b>,</b>
17	Smith, S-m-i-t-h.	
18	THE COURT: Go ahead.	
19	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
21	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	
22	Q Sir, how are you employed?	
23	A I'm employed with Metropolitan Police officer, with Las Ve	egas
24	Police Department.	
25	Q And how long have you been so employed?	

Approximately nine and a half years.
Directing your attention to December of 2017, what was your
ment?
I was assigned to road patrol, Northeast Area Command.
All right. So would you go to work and wear a uniform, such as
wearing in court here today?
I would, yes.
Did you work in a black, marked black and white patrol vehicle?
Yes, I was driving a marked police car with lights and siren.
All right. So on December 11th, 2017, a little bit before
m., did a call come out on Pistachio Nut?
Yes, a call did come out.
Okay. Did you do you recall what the original call was?
The original call was it was a battery that had occurred with
ntial bodily harm, a fight, and someone possibly had been shot.
All right. How far away were you from the location on Pistachio
nen you heard the call?
I was approximately 30 seconds away, probably a mile, a little
an a mile away.
MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I approach?
THE COURT: Yes.
B. DIGIACOMO:
All right. Sir, I'm going to show you what's been marked for
cation as State's Proposed Exhibits 1 through 3. If you could just
ough each of those and then let me know when you're done,
AA

1	please.		
2	А	Okay.	
3	Q	Do you recognize what's depicted in these three aerial photos	?
4	А	Yes, I do.	
5	Q	All right. And what's depicted in all three?	
6	А	It's going to be the streets, the main streets, Walnut, Spruce	
7	Fern, Pis	tachio Nut, Pistachio Nut being the location of the incident.	
8	Q	Okay. So all three fairly and accurately depict the way this	
9	neighbor	hood looked on December 11th, 2017?	
10	А	Yes, ma'am.	
11		MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I move for admission of State	s
12	Proposed	d Exhibits 1 through 3.	
13		MR. LONG: No objection.	
14		THE COURT: Be admitted.	
15		[STATE'S EXHIBITS 1 THROUGH 3 ADMITTED]	
16		THE COURT: Publish.	
17		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
18	BY MS. [	DIGIACOMO:	
19	Q	All right. I'm going to show you, first of all, State's Exhibit 1, if	
20	you can e	explain to the jury exactly what we're looking at here? And you	
21	can touch	n the screen	
22	A	Okay.	
23	Q	and mark it, too.	
24	A	Say again? Your	
25	Q	lf oh, sorry.	
			AA796

1	А	question.
2	Q	If you could explain to the jury what we're looking at in
3	State's	Exhibit 1.
4	А	Okay.
5	Q	And you can touch the screen and make marks as well so they
6	know w	hat you're talking about, if you're talking about a certain residence,
7	et ceter	a.
8	A	Okay. I responded down Walnut Avenue and I turned
9	Q	Where is Walnut?
10	Α	Walnut will be this major cross right here.
11	Q	Can you touch the screen and make a mark?
12	А	Walnut.
13	Q	All right. So it's it's on the left side of the screen and it goes
14	from top	o to bottom?
15	A	Yes, ma'am.
16	Q	Okay.
17	A	Top to bottom.
18		I approached Spruce Fern and I turned eastbound towards
19	Spruce	Fern. And then I turned left I turned I turned westbound onto
20	Pistachi	io Nut, and I approached the target address of 3999 Pistachio Nut.
21	Q	All right. Now, I'm going to show you State's Exhibit Number 2,
22	is that ju	ust a little bit closer-up view then we saw in State's Exhibit 1?
23	A	Yes, it is.
24	Q	And then, lastly, State's Exhibit Number 3, is this more zoomed
25	in from	what we saw in 2, showing specifically Spruce Fern and Pistachio
		AA797

1	Nut?	
2	А	Yes, ma'am, it is.
3	Q	Okay. Now, where is 3999 Pistachio Nut actually marked on
4	this map	)?
5	А	Yes, it is.
6	Q	Okay. If you could circle that for the jury, please.
7	А	[Witness complies.]
8	Q	All right. So when you came from Spruce Fern you approached
9	Pistachi	o Nut from coming from the west?
0	А	Yes, ma'am. I turned left on this Pistachio Nut.
1	Q	And you said you were only 30 seconds away?
2	А	Approximately, yes.
3	Q	So you were in the adjacent neighborhood or the same
4	neighbo	rhood?
5	А	I was in the adjacent neighborhood on a loud music call.
6	Q	All right. So were you the first officer to arrive on Pistachio Nut
7	at this s	cene?
3	А	I was the first officer to arrive, yes.
9	Q	Now, when you arrived, did you have a body cam capability?
)	А	I did have a body cam; yes, ma'am.
1	Q	So, I'm sorry, so you said you had a body cam, was it activated
2	when yo	ou pulled up on this street?
3	А	Yes, ma'am, that camera was activated.
4		MS. DIGIACOMO: All right. Your Honor, may I approach?
5		THE COURT: Yes.

1 BY MS. DIGIACOMO:

2	Q All right. I'm going to show you what's been marked for	
3	identification as State's Proposed Exhibits 6 and 7. Can you look at those	
4	and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in those photographs?	
5	A These would be images from my body camera of the crime	
6	scene.	
7	Q Okay. Did you review your camera before coming to court to	
8	testify today?	
9	A I did review my body camera, yes.	
10	Q All right. And so State's Exhibits 6 and 7 fairly and accurately	
11	depict the way that the body camera captured an image right as you	
12	pulled up to the scene?	
13	A Yes, ma'am.	
14	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move for the admission of	
15	State's 6 and 7.	
16	MR. LONG: No objection.	
17	THE COURT: Be admitted.	
18	[STATE'S EXHIBITS 6 AND 7 ADMITTED]	
19	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	
20	Q All right. So, now, showing you State's Exhibit Number 6, if you	
21	can explain to the jury what we're looking at? Where are you? Are you in	
22	your car as this as you pull up and this is the scene you see?	
23	A No, ma'am. I'm outside of my car. I had just exited the vehicle.	
24	I was approaching the suspects that are the subjects that are directly in	
25	front of me.	
	AA	1

1	Q	Okay. So, I know it's hard to see, but how many people are in	
2	front of you?		
3	A	Right now I see a total of four.	
4	Q	Okay. Can you see, I guess, there's an image here that's kind	
5	of dark, c	an you tell if that's a person there?	
6	A	Yes, ma'am, that's a person.	
7	Q	Okay. And who else are you pointing to?	
8	A	There's going to a gentleman in red shorts, a gentleman in red	
9	shoes, ar	nd then a gentleman to my right in blue shorts.	
10	Q	All right. And what about this person here on the ground?	
11	A	That would be the deceased person.	
12	Q	And that is how you came upon him the way he looked?	
13	A	Yes, ma'am, exactly.	
14	Q	All right. And showing you State's Exhibit 7, is this just a	
15	close-up	of the what we saw in State's Exhibit 6 of the decedent?	
16	A	Yes, ma'am, that's a close-up.	
17	Q	All right. So you're the first to arrive, there's several people	
18	standing	around, was anyone near the body when you pulled up?	
19	A	There was a gentleman, the gentleman in the blue shorts,	
20	heavyset	individual, he was he was standing over the body. And, I	
21	believe, o	one more person was over the body, but had walked over to the	
22	left, and	was in that group of people to my when I exited the vehicle,	
23	that was	directly in front of my body camera.	
24	Q	Okay. So it's fair to say nobody was down on the ground	
25	touching	the body?	

1	А	I didn't observe anybody touching the body.
2	Q	So when you arrive and you see this, what is the first thing that
3	you're tr	ying to do?
4	A	Quickly assess what had happened, is there witnesses and
5	suspects	s present at that location, what had happened, are we looking for
6	an active	e suspect that may have left the area or is still in the area, trying to
7	gain des	criptions of possible suspect, and just the basically the synopsis
8	of quickl	y what happened so I can broadcast that information out on the
9	radio.	
10	Q	Al right. So you're just trying to get quick snippets so that you
11	can broa	adcast it?
12	A	Yes, ma'am.
13	Q	All right. So when you saw the decedent on the ground, did you
14	see any	blood around them?
15	A	l did see blood; yes, ma'am.
16	Q	Okay. How much?
17	A	There was quite
18	Q	Like a lot of blood?
19	A	there was quite a bit on the roadway.
20	Q	All right. So before you even knew how this person was injured,
21	did you	put over the radio what you thought had happened?
22	A	I did put out over the radio that it appeared to have a gunshot
23	wound to	o the chest.
24	Q	And when you got out of your car and you saw the decedent on
25	the grou	nd, you called them the deceased, what did you notice about him

1 that lead you to believe he was not living?

2	А	It was readily identifiable that the victim had deceased, that he
3	had died	. He, not breathing, not moving, he was actually his eyes were
4		directly looking at me as if he had passed away.
5	Q	Okay. So you're trying to quickly get information, what do you
6	do first?	Who do you talk to first?
7	А	I talk to an individual, the one that was wearing the red shoes,
8	he was c	oming forth. He was the first one speaking, once I exited the
9	vehicle.	I believe his name was Davis.
10	Q	Okay. And what did you learn, just quickly, that you broadcast
11	over the	radio?
12	А	That there was an altercation, that the deceased had actually
13	been sta	bbed.
14	Q	Okay.
15	A	And.
16	Q	Did Davis tell, I guess, point out anyone who had done it or
17	point to a	a location?
18	A	He was unable to give a name, but he pointed to the house that
19	the indivi	dual ran to.
20	Q	All right. So he told you the guy who stabbed him went in that
21	house?	
22	A	Correct, yes.
23	Q	And did you go over to that house to try to get an address?
24	A	I did. I did go over to the front of the house to obtain the correct
25	address	so I could dispatch that information out.
		AA802

1	Q	All right. Did you put that information over the radio?
2	A	I did, yes.
3	Q	What was the information that you put out?
4	А	I gave I asked responding units to the scene to setup a
5	perimete	er around the house at 3999 Pistachio Nut. And that the
6	Q	Okay. Go ahead.
7	A	and that the possible suspect had ran into that house based
8	on witne	ss statements.
9	Q	Okay. So at this point you think there's possibly a suspect still
10	inside the	at residence?
11	A	At the time I'm there calling out that information; yes, ma'am.
12	Q	Okay. From the time you arrived, until you eventually move
13	away fro	m that house, did you ever see anyone come out of
14	3999 Pis	tachio Nut?
15	A	Repeat the question again one more time.
16	Q	All right. From when you first arrived and you walked over and
17	got the a	ddress of that residence, did you ever see anyone come out of
18	3999 Pis	tachio Nut?
19	A	No, ma'am.
20	Q	So how quickly are other officers arriving?
21	A	It was fairly quickly, probably 20 or 2 minutes, 90 minutes
22	or 90 sec	conds to 2 minutes.
23	Q	And so who takes charge of the scene, is it you since you're the
24	first arriv	ing, or what happens?
25	A	At that point I'm still gaining information. I'm directing officers to
		AA80
	1	

1	setup th	e perimeter. So at that time I'm in charge of the scene until my
2	supervis	sor shows up on scene and he assumes the command of the
3	scene.	
4	Q	And who was that?
5	A	That would be Sergeant Bland.
6	Q	Okay. So when he arrives and assumes command, what do
7	you end	up doing?
8	A	I since I made original contact with Davis and I had learned
9	prelimin	ary information, I stayed with Davis for the entire time I was on
10	scene.	
11	Q	All right. And are you trying to get any information from
12	Mr. Dav	is while you're there?
13	A	I'm trying to get a little bit more detail information. He's opened
14	up abou	t his conversation, he's talking about why he was there, and a little
15	bit more	information about what had occurred.
16	Q	Okay. Did you learn the name of possibly another witness from
17	Mr. Dav	is?
18	A	l did, yes.
19	Q	And who was that person?
20	A	He stated that it was his girlfriend or and that the girlfriend was
21	the moth	her of their child.
22	Q	And was she still at the scene when you arrive?
23	A	She was not, no.
24	Q	Were you asking Davis for information to be able to contact her
25	to come	back to the scene?
		AA804
		Dago 50

1	A	I was, yes.	
2	Q	Okay. Was he able to give you a phone number for her?	
3	A	Yes, he was.	
4	Q	Okay. Was there any issue with his cell phone when he was	
5	trying to	do that?	
6	A	Yes. His phone his phone said it was, it needed to be	
7	charged	and it was going dead.	
8	Q	All right. And so what happened then?	
9	A	He attempted to charge his phone inside of the vehicle that he	
10	had arriv	red at the residence in.	
11	Q	Okay. What was that vehicle?	
12	A	It was a white car. I can't remember the make.	
13	Q	Is it shown in State's Exhibit Number 6?	
14	A	Yes, it is. And that's the vehicle that he attempted to charge his	
15	phone in	l.	
16	Q	The white one on the left side of the photograph?	
17	A	Yes, ma'am.	
18	Q	Now, when you got there, when this call came out, was it	
19	already o	dark outside?	
20	A	It was dark, yes.	
21	Q	And streetlights are on?	
22	А	Yes.	
23	Q	Cars all using their headlights?	
24	A	Yes, ma'am.	
25	Q	All right. Did you actually have to use your headlights to drive	
		AA80	)5

1	over ther	e?	
2	А	Yes, sir.	
3	Q	Was Mr. Davis eventually able to give you Brittney's phone	
4	number f	rom his phone?	
5	A	Yes, he was.	
6	Q	Okay. As you're talking to him, and you said more officers	
7	arriving,	do paramedics or fire arrive?	
8	А	Yes, ma'am.	
9	Q	What did they end up doing? Did they take the body?	
10	А	They did not take the body, they left the body on scene, and	
11	saying th	e body had deceased.	
12	Q	Is the body covered?	
13	А	When they leave the area the body is covered, yes.	
14	Q	At some point does somebody call out Homicide?	
15	А	Yes, Homicide is notified.	
16	Q	All right. Do they eventually arrive?	
17	А	They do arrive; yes, ma'am.	
18	Q	Do patrol detectives arrive first or does Homicide arrive first?	
19	А	Patrol detectives were on scene first.	
20	Q	Okay. Eventually, the crime scene is it widened or the crime	
21	scene ta	pe pushed back?	
22	А	It is pushed back; yes, ma'am,	
23	Q	And is Davis moved farther down the street from where the	
24	white car	is?	
25	A	He is moved down further; yes, ma'am, towards Spruce Fern.	
			AA806
			1

0	
Q	All right. So I'm going to show you State's Exhibit Number 3, if
you could	d just show us on here approximately do you know, I guess, on
here, app	proximately where your car would have been in the street?
А	My car would be originally
Q	Let me zoom in; okay. Go ahead.
А	Approximately at this area right here, I'm sorry, in the middle of
the stree	t just prior to 3999 Pistachio Nut.
Q	Okay. And then when Davis is moved away from the scene,
which wa	ay does he go?
А	We moved Davis over to Spruce Fern and placed him in front of
a vehicle	located right here, in this area.
Q	Okay. So close to the intersection of Spruce Fern and Pistachio
Nut?	
А	Correct; right on the corner.
Q	All right. Do you actually talk to Brittney on the phone?
А	l did, yes.
Q	Okay. And what did you did you ask her to come back to the
scene?	
А	l did, yes.
Q	Did you do you know if she did come back to the scene?
Α	She did eventually come back; yes, ma'am.
Q	Did you ever speak to her or did other detectives speak to her?
А	Other detectives and officers; yes, ma'am.
Q	Okay. So do you stay with Mr. Davis down at the end of
Pistachio	Nut until Homicide detectives arrive?
	here, app A Q A the stree Q which wa A a vehicle Q Nut? A Q Nut? A Q Scene? A Q Scene? A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A

1	А	Yes, ma'am.
2	Q	All right. Did other people start to arrive?
3	А	Yes, ma'am; the deceased family started to arrive on scene.
4	Q	All right. Where when you say, they arrived on scene, where
5	were the	ey? And I'll show you State's Exhibit Number 3 again.
6	А	They were on Spruce Fern and we had tape right here and they
7	were in f	ront of the tape at Spruce Fern.
8	Q	So you had tape going across from Pistachio Nut, across
9	Spruce F	Fern, so nobody could drive down Spruce Fern?
10	A	Yes, ma'am.
11	Q	And so how far away is Davis from the family when they start to
12	arrive?	
13	А	When they start to arrive, probably 25, 25 yards or so.
14	Q	Okay. Is there any communication going on between the family
15	and Mr.	Davis?
16	А	Yes. Davis was yelling back at the family, they were in a
17	conversa	ation.
18		MR. LONG: I'm going to object, hearsay.
19		MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm not asking what.
20		THE COURT: He didn't say what was said. I'll overrule the
21	objectior	۱.
22		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
23		THE COURT: Caution the witness not to say what was said.
24		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
25		
		ΑΑ

AA808

1	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:		
2	Q	All right. So there's a conversation, yelling going back and	
3	forth?		
4	A	Yes, ma'am.	
5	Q	Okay. What happens next, with the family?	
6	A	The family is just asking Davis is	
7	Q	Well, don't tell me what they're asking, but what does the family	
8	do?		
9	A	Okay. The family, they break the perimeter and they run	
10	towards	the body. I engage, I believe whom at the time was the mother	
11	and a so	on. As I was attempting to stop them from moving to the body, the	
12	twin bro	ther passed all officers and went towards the deceased.	
13	Q	All right. So the twin brother of the decedent?	
14	A	Yes, ma'am.	
15	Q	All right. So no one was able to stop the brother who ran	
16	through the scene?		
17	A	No, ma'am; no one was able to stop him.	
18	Q	Okay. So what happens, what do you do?	
19	A	He got to his brother, he grabbed the brother, and tightened,	
20	like a be	ear hold, type of hold, officers ran over and immediately tried to	
21	disenga	ge the twin brother from his deceased brother.	
22	Q	What happened when officers tried to get the twin brother off of	
23	the dece	edent?	
24	A	He was locked in a very strong bear hold. As we were pulling	
25	him off t	the deceased, the brother was actually dragging the deceased	

1	brother	along with officers from the original location.	
2	Q	What happened to who you originally contacted, who you	
3	believe	d was the mom and the other brother, did they come to the	
4	where t	he body was as well?	
5	A	They they never made it over to the body; no, ma'am.	
6	Q	Okay. Other officers stopped them?	
7	A	Yes, ma'am.	
8	Q	Okay. So how long does it take to get the brother off of the	
9	decede	nt?	
10	A	It would be an approximately, probably 35 to 45 seconds.	
11	Q	All right. And you said that the body was dragged	
12	A	Yes.	
13	Q	as officers were trying to get the brother off of him?	
14	A	Yes, ma'am.	
15	Q	How far did the body get dragged from where it originally was?	
16	A	Probably 10 to 12 feet. Maybe further.	
17	Q	All right. So when the brother's taken away and you step back	
18	away fr	om the scene, how is the body in relation to where it had originally	
19	been co	overed by medical? Is it still covered with a sheet?	
20	A	No, ma'am; the sheet had the sheet had come off during the	
21	incident	t and the body was back back on the ground.	
22	Q	Okay. Did anyone touch the body after it was moved?	
23	A	No, ma'am.	
24	Q	Everyone that had run into the scene, what happened with	
25	them?	Were they placed in handcuffs? Were they what happened?	
		AP	810
	1		

A	They were placed in handcuffs and they were detained.	
Q	After this happened, did you eventually take part in a briefing	
with Hor	nicide?	
A	I did, yes.	
	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.	
	CROSS-EXAMINATION	
BY MR.	LONG:	
Q	Officer Smith, when you arrived on the scene, you did not	
search t	he body or even pat it down to see if there was a weapon in there,	
did you?		
A	No, sir; I did not.	
Q	And when you went up to the doorway of 3999 Pistachio Nut,	
you didn	't secure the body; correct?	
A	I never made it to the doorway of the home; no, sir. I was in	
close pro	oximity of the body looking at the address.	
Q	But there were four people around the body; correct?	
A	Not at the time that I went to check the address. They were	
over by	the white car.	
Q	Okay. And you don't really have any idea who touched that	
body be	fore you got there; correct?	
A	Prior to me arriving, I have no idea who touched the body.	
Q	And you don't know who touched the body while you were	
looking f	for an address?	
A	No one touched the body while I was looking for the address.	
Q	Okay. And isn't it true that as the decedent's brother was	
	A	A811
	Q with Hor A BY MR. Q search t did you? A Q you didr A close pr Q A close pr Q A over by Q body be A Q body be A Q	<ul> <li>Q After this happened, did you eventually take part in a briefing with Homicide?</li> <li>A I did, yes. MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further. CROSS-EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. LONG:</li> <li>Q Officer Smith, when you arrived on the scene, you did not search the body or even pat it down to see if there was a weapon in there, did you?</li> <li>A No, sir; I did not.</li> <li>Q And when you went up to the doorway of 3999 Pistachio Nut, you didn't secure the body; correct?</li> <li>A I never made it to the doorway of the home; no, sir. I was in close proximity of the body looking at the address.</li> <li>Q But there were four people around the body; correct?</li> <li>A Not at the time that I went to check the address. They were over by the white car.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you don't really have any idea who touched that body before you got there; correct?</li> <li>A Prior to me arriving, I have no idea who touched the body.</li> <li>Q And you don't know who touched the body while you were looking for an address?</li> <li>Q Okay. And isn't it true that as the decedent's brother was</li> </ul>

1	dragging	him and the police were dragging the decedent's brother, that	
2	the dece	edent's head was actually scraping the asphalt?	
3	A	That's a possibility. There was seven officers trying to pull him	
4	off the b	ody.	
5	Q	Okay. And beyond holding Kyriell, until detectives, you didn't do	
6	any othe	er active investigation at this scene; correct?	
7	A	I'm sorry, repeat your question again.	
8	Q	Besides keeping custody of Kyriell Davis and what we've talked	
9	about, ye	ou didn't do any other investigation; correct?	
10	A	No, sir.	
11	Q	You didn't do any interviews?	
12	A	No interviews.	
13		MR. LONG: Okay. I don't have anything further.	
14		REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
15	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:	
16	Q	Sir, you said okay. So when you first arrive the decedent is	
17	laying w	ith his stomach down on the ground looking to his left; correct?	
18	A	Yes, ma'am.	
19	Q	So the right side of his face is down on the ground?	
20	A	Yes, ma'am.	
21	Q	Okay. Can you see the right side of his face?	
22	A	No, ma'am; it's on the pavement.	
23	Q	Okay. When the brother runs into the crime scene and gets to	
24	the body	, can you describe how the brother is holding him and what	
25	position	the brother is in with the body?	
		A	A

1	A	Yes, ma'am; he's he lunges towards the body, he lands on
2	top of the	e back of the deceased brother, he quickly rolls his body over and
3	grabs the	e brother in a bear hug with his hands around the brother's front
4	of his sto	mach and chest, and the deceased brother's laying on top of the
5	twin brot	her's chest.
6	Q	Would the decedent's back be to the twin brother or his
7	stomach	?
8	A	His stomach. The twin the deceased was laying on top of the
9	twin brot	her.
10	Q	Okay. And the twin brother's holding him, is the twin brother
11	sitting up	or laying down?
12	A	He rolls and he's attempting to sit up as we're grabbing hold of
13	him.	
14	Q	Okay. So as the twin is sitting up, the he still has the, like,
15	bear hug	around his brother in front of his chest?
16	A	Yes, ma'am.
17	Q	All right. Does he stay in that position as you're trying to get
18	him off o	f the body?
19	A	Yes, ma'am. Because we're trying to pull him off and that's
20	when the	e body is actually being drug. When we're grabbing hold of the
21	twin brot	her, and we're pulling the twin brother, he's actually, with his
22	grip as	we're pulling the twin brother, he's the twin brother is pulling
23	the dece	ased along with him.
24	Q	How many officers did it take to try and get the twin brother off
25	of the de	cedent?

1	MR. LONG: Objection, relevance.
2	THE COURT: Overruled.
3	THE WITNESS: Go ahead?
4	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
5	Q Yes. Go ahead, please.
6	A Without having to review body camera, it was it was quite a
7	bit. It was probably five to six, seven officers
8	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.
9	MR. LONG: I don't have anything further.
10	THE COURT: Does the jury have any questions of this
11	witness? Seeing no hands.
12	Officer, you're free to go.
13	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.
14	THE COURT: Thank you.
15	Call your next witness.
16	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
17	The State calls Charles Hearrell.
18	CHARLES HEARRELL
19	[Having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as
20	follows:]
21	THE CLERK: Please be seated, state and spell your name for
22	the record.
23	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
24	My first name is Charles, C-h-a-r-l-e-s, and my last name is
25	Hearrell, H-e-a-r-r-e-l-l.
	AA814
	Page 60

1		MS. DIGIACOMO: May I, Your Honor?	
2		THE COURT: Yes.	
3		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
4		DIRECT EXAMINATION	
5	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:	
6	Q	Sir, how are you employed?	
7	А	I apologize, I'm [indicating]	
8	Q	How are you employed?	
9	А	I'm employed through the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police	
10	Departm	ent, for 10 years, at Northeast Area Command as a field training	
11	officer.		
12	Q	All right. So directing your attention to December of 2017, were	
13	you so e	mployed and working on December 11th at approximately 6:45 in	
14	the even	ing?	
15	A	Yes, I was.	
16	Q	And were you a field training officer at that time?	
17	A	Yes, I was.	
18	Q	So were you working in a one-man car or a two-man car?	
19	A	It's a two-man car. As a field training officer, it's myself and	
20	training	officer that just got out of the academy.	
21	Q	And are you wearing a uniform such as you're wearing here	
22	today?		
23	A	Yes.	
24	Q	And are you working in a marked patrol vehicle?	
25	A	Yes.	
		AA	.81

1	Q	And on December 11th, 2017, who was your trainee?		
2	A	It was my trainer was Jackson.		
3	Q	All right. So did you hear a call go out about a male in the		
4	street po	ossibly shot?		
5	A	Yes, I did. It came out as an alert tone. Whenever there's a		
6	really ac	tive event it comes out as an alert tone and it's one of those		
7	events w	where most of the officers will show-up to when you're available.		
8	Q	All right. So did you where were you when you heard the		
9	alert ton	e? Were you driving in your vehicle?		
10	A	Yes.		
11	Q	Were you driving it or was Officer Jackson driving?		
12	A	My trainee Officer Jackson was.		
13	Q	All right.		
14	A	I was in the passenger seat.		
15	Q	When the alert tone goes out, do you head towards		
16	3999 Pistachio Nut?			
17	A	Yes, I do.		
18	Q	How long did it take you and your trainee to get there?		
19	A	From where we were, it was about a 10 minute drive roughly.		
20	Q	All right. So when you arrive and		
21		MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence.		
22	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:		
23	Q	I'm going to show you State's Exhibit Number 3, an aerial		
24	view of F	Pistachio Nut, do you recognize this?		
25	A	Yes, I do.		
			AA	816

1	Q	Okay. So if the top is north, the bottom is south, how did you
2	arrive on	Pistachio Nut, from the west or from the east?
3	A	I was coming in this direction, which would be west.
4	Q	Okay. So show me, you can make a mark on there for the jury,
5	show wh	ich way you were coming?
6	A	This way. There we go.
7	Q	Okay. So you were going from the right side to the left side, so
8	you were	e heading east to west; correct?
9	Α	Correct.
10	Q	All right. When you arrived, what did you do or where did you
11	go?	
12	А	When I arrived, there was the I was one of the last ones to
13	arrive at	this area. And they had the streets and stuff all blocked off
14	already b	by the time I got there. So I kind of just tried to fill in where I could
15	to help o	ut and assist where I was able to.
16		So I met up with one of my supervisors about maybe five or
17	six house	es down from 3999 or so in the beginning.
18	Q	Okay. And was that Sergeant Bland?
19	А	Yes, it was.
20	Q	All right. Now, what was Sergeant Bland doing at the scene?
21	А	He when a during a scene, there's a lot of stuff that we just
22	don't kno	ow yet. So we start the first thing we start doing is containment.
23	So Serge	eant Bland at this time is trying to get containment in areas so
24	someone	e can't get away or other people can't get in as well. So that's
25	what he's	s doing.

1		And I'm trying to fill in where I can. So I start putting up tape to	
2	where p	eople on the houses to the north, and stuff like that, can't come	
3	out and walk around in our scene and things like that.		
4	Q	When you first arrive and so you're looking down, I guess,	
5	you're lo	ooking west down Pistachio Nut, could you see the body at that	
6	time wh	en you first arrived?	
7	А	From a distance	
8	Q	Okay.	
9	А	I was able to see it.	
10	Q	Could you see could you tell whether or not there was still,	
11	like, an	ambulance or fire department there?	
12	А	There was a fire truck. The fire truck was in the middle of the	
13	road when I got there. And there was some concern, we had to get them		
14	out beca	ause we weren't really sure exactly what was going on and, you	
15	know, w	e have to think about their safety as well.	
16	Q	So was the fire truck right in front of the 3999 Pistachio Nut?	
17	А	Yes.	
18	Q	Okay. So does Sergeant Bland also form what's call an	
19	Immediate Response Team?		
20	А	Yes.	
21	Q	All right. And so what what's going on with that? Please	
22	explain	that to the jury?	
23	А	It's, Immediate Response Team, sometimes people it	
24	Immedia	ate Action Team and stuff like that. What they do is we have to	
25	plan for	like any little thing that's about to happen. And so what we do is	
		A	

1	we have people setup for lethal coverage, low lethal coverage, in case		
2	someone comes out and they have a blunt object or something like that,		
3	or we have to plan if someone comes out with, you know, guns or		
4	grenades, because you never know. So we have to plan for each one.		
5	We also have a person that's a designated talker. So there's		
6	only one person that's giving commands so there's not confusion to where		
7	one person is saying, hey, walk this way and then I'm in the background		
8	saying, hey, walk this way. And then the person that we're talking to gets		
9	confused.		
10	So there's one person for commands, one person for hands on,		
11	that has nothing, to where they just go and they grab the person and		
12	hopefully just take them into custody without any incident.		
13	And, like I said, you have the lethal coverage and low lethal		
14	coverage, which could be sometimes a Taser, sometimes a beam bag		
15	round, and stuff like that.		
16	Q Okay. So was a team formed to try and get the residents out of		
17	3999 Pistachio Nut?		
18	A Yes.		
19	Q Okay. At the time that you arrive, had anyone come out of		
20	Pistachio Nut?		
21	A No.		
22	Q All right. So tell so what was your assignment on this		
23	response team?		
24	A I was on the response team I was lethal coverage. So I		
25	ended up with a shotgun and I took a position behind a vehicle. I'm not		
	АА	8	

1 really sure exactly how many houses away. But I was sort of 2 catty-cornered across the street from the house, while the other guys were by a patrol car who were giving commands. 3

Q All right. So once the team is setup, are commands directed 4 towards 3999 Pistachio Nut? 5

Yes. When we do commands and ask people to come out of a 6 Α 7 residence or a vehicle or anything like that, we use our PA system. Kind 8 of like the old school bullhorns that we used to use. But now it's a PA to where you're inside of a vehicle and you cue up the mic and it goes 9 10 through the PA system.

11 Q Do you know approximately how long after you arrived that 12 somebody actually got on the PA and started addressing the residents of 3999 Pistachio Nut? 13

Α It was about 30 minutes.

14

15 Q All right. So what happens? What's the announcement that is made? 16

17 Α Normally, it sort of depends on who is doing the PA'ing, but 18 what you do is you address the address. Because you don't want confusion of -- you don't want to say the street and then you have 19 20 everyone coming out of the street. So you want to address the actual 21 specific address.

22 So you identify yourself as, this is Las Vegas Metropolitan 23 Police Department, residents inside, you know, 3999 Pistachio Nut 24 Avenue, please come out with your hands up, unarmed, things like that. 25

Q All right. How many times -- well, first of all, I guess, who was

1	the office	er that was doing the announcements?	
2	A	It was one of our partners, Officer Propp.	
3	Q	All right. How many times did he make an announcement	
4	before a	nyone came out of 3999 Pistachio Nut?	
5		MR. LONG: I'm going to object as to relevance and for	
6	hearsay.		
7		THE COURT: Overruled.	
8	BY MS. I	DIGIACOMO:	
9	Q	Go ahead, sir.	
10		How many	
11	A	It was announced about five times.	
12	Q	All right. How long does that take? Is it a few minutes or is it	
13	ten minutes?		
14	A	It takes a few minutes.	
15	Q	All right. So after the announcement is made five times,	
16	somebody comes out?		
17	A	Yes.	
18	Q	All right. And you can see this because you said that you're -	-
19	you have	e an eye to the door	
20	A	Yes.	
21	Q	form where you are? Okay.	
22		But you're not one of the ones that goes hands-on with the	
23	person w	/ho comes out?	
24	A	No. I never made contact with anybody.	
25	Q	Okay. So you see one person come out, once they're taken	
			AA8

into, I gu	ess, custody, for lack of a better word or taken away from the	
house, does the bullhorn or the PA system start again?		
А	Yes, it continues.	
Q	All right. How many more times does Officer Propp do it before	
someboo	dy else comes out?	
A	About two times.	
Q	And does another person come out?	
A	Yes.	
Q	Okay. After that person comes out, does Officer Propp do the	
PA syste	em again?	
A	Yes. He does it a few more times. We always want to extra	
bullhorn	anything. Even if it's adamant that no one is inside the house or	
no one is	s inside the car, we always continue a couple more times.	
Q	All right. Was information gained that there was only an older	
lady and a small child left inside from the two people who came out?		
A	Yes.	
Q	All right. So, now, are you trying to get out the older lady and	
the child	or do you leave them in the residence?	
A	No, we based on the information that we had, that's someone	
that we'r	e not going to want to pull out. Especially if it's going to be a little	
bit more	difficult for someone. And even with a child, that's, you know, a	
situation we don't want to put a child in to where they're coming out with		
	ds up, of course.	
	ds up, of course. So based on the information that we had, it was determined that	
their han		
	house, d A Q someboo A Q PA syste A bullhorn no one is Q lady and A Q the child A that we'r	

we go inside, we were just going to leave an officer with those -- the child
and the female.

Q All right. So what is the purpose now of going inside the
residence?

A It's called exited and circumstances. The reason why we went
in that residence is we, for one, we don't know if there's a suspect in
there, we don't know if there's a victim in there. And we had to check
those places because we don't want to just say, all right, we're good to go.
And then we leave and then someone's stabbed or hurt or shot and
they're bleeding out, we never made contact or find anyone inside that
place.

So that's why we end up going into houses and stuff like that,
just to see. And you never know sometimes there could be a possible
suspect in there that we could detain at that very moment.

Q All right. So when you're going in, you're just trying to make
 sure there's nobody else inside the residence --

A Yes.

17

18

20

Q -- other than the older lady and the child you know of?

19 A Yes.

Q All right. So who goes inside the residence to clear it?

A Myself, my trainee Jackson, my sergeant, Sergeant Bland,

Officer Propp, another officer, Cole, and Cole's trainee, I believe his name
is Gillum.

Q All right. So when you go in and clear the residence, who stays
with the child and the older lady?

1	A	It was Officer Propp.
2	Q	And were they downstairs or
3	А	They were downstairs. Right when you right when you first
4	walked i	in, we saw the female inside, she was sitting there. And then the
5	kid was	actually watching Sponge Bob.
6	Q	Okay. So they're Propp stays with them, and then do the rest
7	of you g	o through and clear the residence?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And do you do it room by room?
10	А	Room by room. You always want to check room by room. The
11	trick is, i	s you don't want to pass a door, just in case there's someone like
12	hiding in	n it and then they could get, you know, behind us. So every room,
13	every do	por you want to check. The rule of thumb is if you could hide a
14	basketb	all there, is where we check.
15	Q	Okay. How long does it take to clear the residence?
16	A	I would say about five minutes.
17	Q	All right. And so do you know about how long the residence
18	was clea	ared and you exit after you arrived?
19	A	The total I would say about 40 minutes, 45 minutes.
20	Q	All right. When you go in the residence, did you ever go
21	upstairs	?
22	Α	Yes, I did.
23	Q	All right. So I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 95, is this one
24	of the be	edrooms upstairs?
25	A	Yes.
		AA

1	Q	And 96, that's another view of that same bedroom?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 99, is this another bedroom that's
4	upstairs	?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	I'll zoom out, sorry.
7		Okay. And 100, is that another view of that same bedroom that
8	we saw	in 99?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	And no one was found in either of these two bedrooms; correct?
11	А	No.
12	Q	No, there weren't people found in those bedrooms?
13	А	No.
14	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 104, is this another
15	bedroon	n that's upstairs?
16	А	Can you zoom out?
17	Q	Oh, sorry.
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	No one was found in that bedroom?
20	А	No.
21	Q	And, lastly, showing you another bedroom, State's Exhibit 108,
22	was this	the master?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	No one was found in that bedroom?
25	A	No.
		AA825

1	Q	So it's fair to say that there was no suspect found inside?	
2	A	No.	
3	Q	Okay. Did you later hear some commotion over the radio	
4	regardir	ng somebody coming through the police line?	
5	А	Yes, I did.	
6	Q	What happened with that, did you see anything?	
7	А	I was on the opposite side of where that section was, the police	
8	line. An	nd I was I was doing some paperwork, helping out where I could,	
9	again.		
10		And on the radio all you hear is, stop that person, stop that	
11	subject,	or something like that. Basically, stop them. And it just, like, you	
12	just heard all this yelling and stuff like that.		
13		So a whole bunch of the detectives that I was with, and myself,	
14	they all go running down. And that's when they find a I believe it a		
15	family m	nember on top of the deceased.	
16	Q	All right. Were there officers trying to get him off?	
17	A	Yeah, yeah, there was.	
18	Q	Okay. Did they eventually do it?	
19	A	They did.	
20	Q	Did the body get moved from where it originally was?	
21	A	Yeah, unfortunately I I've been on ten years, I've never	
22	seen anything like that before. And the body got		
23		MR. LONG: I'm going to object, non-responsive.	
24		THE COURT: Overruled.	
25			

AA826

1	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:		
2	Q	Go ahead.	
3	А	The body got dragged, like, I don't know, 15 feet or so, maybe	Э
4	even mo	ore.	
5	Q	All right. Now, when you let's go back, when you first come	•
6	out of th	e residence of 3999 Pistachio Nut after clearing it and you walk	
7	out to th	e street, could you see the body from that vantage point?	
8	А	Yes.	
9	Q	All right. I'm going to show you	
10		MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, if I may approach, Your Honor?	
11		THE COURT: Yes.	
12	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:	
13	Q	I'm going to show you what's been marked as State's	
14	Propose	ed Exhibit Number 8, do you recognize what's depicted in that	
15	photograph?		
16	А	Yes. This is the police car here, there's the tape across, and	
17	there's the deceased right here		
18	Q	All right.	
19	А	that's covered up.	
20	Q	Does that appear to be from body cam	
21	А	Yes.	
22	Q	from that you were wearing that night?	
23	А	Yeah.	
24		MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of	
25	State's F	Proposed Exhibit Number 8.	
			A

1	MR. LONG: No objection.			
2	THE COURT: It'll be admitted.			
3	[STATE'S EXHIBIT NUMBER 8 ADMITTED]	1		
4	MS. DIGIACOMO: Permission to publish?	1		
5	THE COURT: You can publish.	1		
6	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.			
7	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:			
8	Q All right. Now, I'm going to put this up on the overhead, so if			
9	you could just explain to the jury what we're looking at here?			
10	A Well, right here can I touch the screen or?	1		
11	Q Yes. You can touch the screen and circle it.	1		
12	A Right here is the sorry.			
13	Q Do I need to move it down?			
14	A Over here is the police car and this is going to be the tape that's	1		
15	across. Basically it's going to be the barrier to where no one can cross	1		
16	that. But we have several barriers up. Sometimes you'll have your inner			
17	perimeter and then you'll have your outer perimeter. And right here is			
18	going to be our victim or deceased right here, that's going to be covered			
19	up. Because a lot of times the fire department will take a blanket and	1		
20	cover it up so people can't see and stuff like that.			
21	Q Okay. So this is the way it looked before somebody came into	1		
22	the scene and moved the body?	1		
23	A Yes.	1		
24	MS. DIGIACOMO: I have nothing further.			
25				
	A	A		

1		CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MR.	LONG:
3	Q	Officer, this response team that you mentioned, it wasn't formed
4	just to g	et people out of 3999 Pistachio Nut; correct?
5	A	Well, that's the main purpose of it.
6	Q	Okay. And but you also testified that it was formed to collect
7	informat	ion from the entire scene; correct?
8	A	The Immediate Action Team?
9	Q	Yes.
10	A	No.
11	Q	Okay. And no one who exited 3999 gave you any trouble
12	whatsoe	ever, did they?
13	A	No.
14	Q	No one brought out a weapon?
15	A	No.
16	Q	No one yelled?
17	A	No.
18	Q	No one told you to go away, leave them alone?
19	A	No.
20	Q	And when you entered the residence, the child was, I mean, a
21	child, lik	e approximately three years old; correct?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay. And the female that was in there was crippled; correct?
24	A	I believe so. I mean, she couldn't get out so.
25	Q	Okay. There was a walker there?
		A

1	А	I think so, yeah.
2	Q	Okay. She had ALS?
3	А	Okay.
4	Q	No, I mean, isn't it true that she had ALS?
5	А	I don't know.
6		MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection.
7		THE COURT: Sustained.
8		MR. LONG: Okay.
9	BY MR. I	LONG:
10	Q	And you didn't do any investigation as far as any interviews or
11	A	No.
12	Q	collect any evidence; correct?
13	А	No, I did not.
14	Q	Okay. And everyone was cooperative?
15	A	Yes.
16		MR. LONG: Nothing further.
17		MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing.
18		THE COURT: Jury have any questions of this officer? Seeing
19	no hands	s. You're free to go.
20		Thank you.
21		THE WITNESS: Thank you, Judge.
22		THE COURT: Call your next witness, State.
23		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
24		The State calls Andrew Frechette.
25		THE COURT: Jury okay, do they need a break? No one needs
		AA

1	a break.	
2		MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence.
3		ANDREW FRECHETTE
4	[Havin	g been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as
5		follows:]
6		THE CLERK: Please be seated, state and spell your name for
7	the reco	rd.
8		THE WITNESS: My name is Andrew Frechette. A-n-d-r-e-w,
9	last nam	ne, F-r-e-c-h-e-t-t-e.
10		THE COURT: Go ahead.
11		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
12		DIRECT EXAMINATION
13	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
14	Q	Sir, how are you employed?
15	A	I'm sorry?
16	Q	How are you employed?
17	A	I'm employed with Las Vegas Metro Police as a police officer.
18	Q	And how long have you been so employed?
19	A	Four years.
20	Q	Prior to working for Metro, did you have any other prior law
21	enforcer	ment experience?
22	A	No.
23	Q	What did you do before?
24	A	Before I was an EMT with MedicWest Ambulance.
25	Q	And what's an EMT?

1	А	Emergency medical technician.	
2	Q	All right. On December 11th, 2017, were you so employed and	t
3	working a	at about 6:45 p.m.?	
4	А	I was.	
5	Q	And at some point did you go to Pistachio Nut?	
6	A	l did.	
7	Q	What was the purpose of going there?	
8	A	We received a phone call that somebody was potentially	
9	stabbed	or shot. Initially the call came out as a shooting. As I we wen	t
10	en route	for that initially.	
11	Q	All right. Is it fair to say, everyone went en route that was	
12	working i	in that area command?	
13	А	Yes.	
14	Q	At the time you went en route, was it dark outside?	
15	А	It was.	
16	Q	All right. When you got to the Pistachio Nut address, where die	b
17	you pull	your car?	
18	A	I drove my car I was just west of where the body was located	ł.
19	So I wou	ld have to I was I think I drove off Walnut and made a	
20	eastbour	nd turn onto the road	
21	Q	All right.	
22	А	that connects to Pistachio Nut. I'm not familiar with the	
23	what roa	d it's off of.	
24	Q	Okay. So I'm going to show you State's Exhibit Number 2, let	
25	me zoom	n in, okay, do you see Pistachio Nut on there?	
			AA832

1	A	Yep.	
2	Q	Okay. And so Spruce Fern is that the street you're talking	
3	about?		
4	А	Yes.	
5	Q	Okay. So when you came you would have made a left onto	
6	Pistachie	o Nut?	
7	А	Correct.	
8	Q	Did you park your car there or where did you do?	
9	А	I parked my car, if you look on the map where the avenue is, I	
10	parked r	my car roughly right there, on the south side of the street facing	
11	east.		
12	Q	So where it says, Pistachio Nut Ave, that's where you parked	
13	your car	about?	
14	A	Correct.	
15	Q	Okay. What was the scene, what was going on when you	
16	arrived?		
17	А	When I arrived the fire department was already there and	
18	MedicW	est Ambulance was pulling up as I was. As I walked toward the	
19	scene, a	another officer on scene was walking to tape off the area.	
20		I asked him, is somebody down? He said, yes, over in front of	
21	the car,	which which one of cars was parked on the street. When I	
22	walked u	up there I saw a body on the ground. He was on his back, in a	
23	pool of b	blood.	
24	Q	Okay. And you said, medical was there?	
25	А	Correct.	
		A	A833

1	Q	All right. So did you see whether or not medical had rolled the
2	body ove	er?
3	A	I did not. But medical informed me they did.
4	Q	Okay. So you didn't see it?
5	A	Correct.
6	Q	All right. Did you see medical try and check the decedent or the
7	victim for	r injury?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. And where did they check?
10	A	They rolled him over and they just checked the body. Initially,
11	when I w	as there, what I saw, they were just looking over the body. They
12	informed	me that they've checked for vital signs to make sure he was
13	alive, the	ey said he had injuries incompatible of life, and therefore didn't do
14	any furth	er because they didn't want to destroy the crime scene.
15	Q	Okay. So what did they do?
16	A	They were just standing above the body, they had lifted the shirt
17	up just to	o inspect the injuries and to tell us what he had.
18	Q	Did you see any injuries?
19	A	l did.
20	Q	Okay. What did you see?
21	A	I saw a big hole to the left side of his chest just above his heart.
22	I saw a s	mall hole in his neck and then there was a third hole, it was kind
23	of center	of his chest, just in between the two.
24	Q	Okay. And when you say, hole, that's where there was blood
25	on him?	

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. You didn't physically check him yourself?
3	A	Correct; I did not.
4	Q	Okay. But he was deceased?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Did they cover the sheet with the body I mean, the body with
7	a sheet,	excuse me?
8	A	Yes, they did. They brought a sterile sheet from a sterile
9	package	2.
10	Q	All right. Now, when you said that when you first got there,
11	there wa	as another officer who was putting up crime scene tape, do you
12	know wł	nat officer that was?
13	A	Officer Bridges.
14	Q	After medical was there and you saw injuries, did you tell
15	anyone,	I guess, what you had seen?
16	A	Just the officers who were primarily part of the investigation,
17	taking in	the information.
18	Q	Okay. Did you what did you do after you arrived and saw
19	medical	with the body?
20	A	After I arrived, saw medical with the body, I tried to see if there
21	was any	witnesses in the area. There was two people that I talked to.
22	One sai	d that he didn't see anything and then the resident of I don't
23	recall the	e address, but one of the residents, the female was outside, she
24	said she	e only heard a fight. After that, I had another officer get her started
25	on a wri	tten statement and I stood by by the body.

1	Q	Okay. And did the how long did you stand by the body?
2	А	I'm not sure of the precise time.
3	Q	For a while?
4	А	For a while, yes.
5	Q	Okay. Did you take part in clearing the residence of 3999
6	Pistachi	o Nut?
7	А	I didn't actually clear the residence, but I was at the front door
8	when ev	veryone else went inside to clear.
9	Q	All right. After the house was cleared, did you go back to where
10	the body	y was?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	At some point do you leave where the body is and then hear
13	some co	ommotion?
14	A	l do.
15	Q	All right. Where are you when you hear that commotion?
16	A	The female who was the witness, I utilized her restroom.
17	Q	So you were inside the witness's house?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And then did you hear something over the radio?
20	A	l did.
21	Q	All right. When you got outside, what did you see?
22	A	I saw that the body had been moved, he was now laying
23	facedow	n, kind of on his side in weird position. He was dragged east from
24	where h	e was. I assume he was dragged at the time when I walked out.
25	There w	as a male being taken into custody by several officers who were
		AA

1	also cov	ered in blood, along with the Homicide detective that was there.	
2	Q	The person that was being taken into custody, did you see	
3	where th	ney went?	
4	A	They went back west where all the patrol cars were and taken	
5	into cust	ody. He was placed in the back of a police car.	
6	Q	Was anyone else placed in handcuffs?	
7	A	Yes. The mother of the decedent and one of I'm not sure.	
8	Maybe o	one more but I'm not 100 percent sure.	
9	Q	Okay. And where was she placed?	
10	A	She was placed in the back of my patrol car.	
11	Q	Okay. Was they cuffed?	
12	A	Yes.	
13	Q	And what did you do?	
14	A	I just	
15	Q	Did you stay with her?	
16	A	I just stayed with her.	
17	Q	Until Homicide spoke to her?	
18	A	Correct.	
19	Q	Okay. How many different officers would you say had arrived at	
20	the scen	le?	
21	A	I couldn't even tell you an exact number, but there was a lot,	
22	there wa	is a lot of units on that call.	
23		MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.	
24			
25			
		AA83	37

1		CROSS-EXAMINATION	
2	BY MR.	LONG:	
3	Q	Officer Frechette, you didn't see the body being dragged, you	
4	just saw	it afterwards; correct?	
5	А	Yes.	
6	Q	Okay. And while the decedent's who you believed to be the	
7	deceden	t's mother was in your car, you didn't ask her any questions?	
8	А	Correct.	
9		MR. LONG: Okay. I don't have any questions for this witness.	
10		MS. DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor.	
11		THE COURT: Jury have any questions of this officer? Thank	
12	you, Offi	cer, you're free to go.	
13		THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
14		THE COURT: Do you have another witness?	
15		MS. DIGIACOMO: I do have one but we need the Spanish	
16	interpret	er.	
17		THE MARSHAL: And they've been called, they just haven't	
18	arrived y	vet.	
19		MS. DIGIACOMO: She should be short if	
20		THE MARSHAL: I called as soon as I was notified.	
21		MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes, yes. I when I checked, before this	
22	witness,	I saw she was out there and asked.	
23		MR. LONG: She's probably out there now.	
24		THE COURT: Tom, give me give me the never mind, Tom	l,
25	you do w	vhat you want to do.	
			AA838

1	THE MARSHAL: Not here yet.
2	THE COURT: Come up here and give me the extension.
3	[Brief pause in proceeding]
4	MR. LONG: Do you want me to see if any of the interpreters I
5	use are in the courthouse?
6	THE COURT: No, we have to wait until they they told me two
7	minutes.
8	[Brief pause in proceeding]
9	THE MARSHAL: Judge, the interpreter is here.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Get your witness in, please.
11	ISIDRA CAROLINA ARAIZA FLORES
12	[Having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified
13	through the Spanish interpreter, Magdalena Becerra, as follows:]
14	THE CLERK: Please be seated, state and spell your name for
15	the record.
16	THE WITNESS: [In English] My name is Isidra Carolina Araiza
17	Flores. I-s-i-d-r-a, Isidra; C-a-r-o-l-i-n-a, Carolina; A-r-i-i-z-a, Ariiza;
18	(phonetic), F-I-o-r-e-s, Flores.
19	MS. BLUTH: May I proceed, Your Honor?
20	THE COURT: No, I need the interpreter to interpret what she
21	just said.
22	THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
23	THE COURT: Please.
24	THE WITNESS: My name is Isidra Carolina Araiza Flores.
25	THE COURT: And the spelling.
	A

1	THE WITNESS: [In English] E-s-e-d
2	[Colloquy between the Witness and the Court Interpreter]
3	THE COURT: Just spell it.
4	THE WITNESS: [In English] Yeah. E-s-e
5	MS. BLUTH: In Spanish.
6	THE WITNESS: [In English] It's E. In Spanish it's E. I in
7	Spanish is E.
8	MS. BLUTH: Okay.
9	[Colloquy between the Witness and the Court Interpreter]
10	THE COURT: You can spell it in English, spell it in English.
11	THE WITNESS: [In English] I-s-i-d-r-a, Isidra;
12	C-a-r-o-l-i-n-a, Carolina; I-r-i no, it's incorrect. I-r
13	[Colloquy between the Witness and the Court Interpreter]
14	THE WITNESS: [In English] A-r-a-i-z-a, Araiza;
15	F-I-o-r-e-s, Flores.
16	THE COURT: Go ahead.
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION
18	BY MS. BLUTH:
19	Q Ms. Flores should I call is it Ms. Flores or Ms. Araiza?
20	A [In English] Araiza.
21	Q Okay. Do you feel more comfortable speaking in English or
22	Spanish?
23	A Spanish.
24	Q Okay. So I'm going to ask questions and then the interpreter is
25	going to interpret. When you answer back, if you could please do so in
	AA84

1	Spanish,	, and then she will interpret for you. And then one other thing is,	
2	when yo	u answer, just please make sure to answer out loud because	
3	someone	e is going to be typing out everything that you and I say. And	
4	when yo	u nod your head, yes or no, they can't type it down.	
5		Okay. So I would like to turn your attention to an event that	
6	happene	ed where you were a witness and talked to the police, during that	
7	time peri	iod where were you living?	
8	A	I'm a neighbor of my address?	
9		MS. BLUTH: Sorry, Interpreter, can you repeat, please.	
10		THE INTERPRETER: I am a neighbor of my address?	
11		MS. BLUTH: Okay.	
12	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
13	Q	And what is your address?	
14	A	3981 Pistachio Nut Avenue.	
15	Q	Okay. And I know this sounds like a silly question, but if I	
16	showed	you a map of your neighborhood, would you be able to point out	
17	your hou	ise?	
18	A	Yes.	
19	Q	Okay. This is State's Exhibit 3, now you'll look and you'll see on	
20	the map	there is an address here with a green flag, that state's 3999	
21	Pistachio	o Nut Avenue	
22		MS. BLUTH: Go ahead.	
23	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
24	Q	can you please point to where your house is located?	
25	А	This is my house.	
		A	A841
		Page 87	

1	Q	Okay. So your house is located in between that dirt field and	
2	3999 Pis	stachio Nut?	
3	А	That dirt land is also my house.	
4	Q	Okay. But, I guess, what I'm saying is this is your home right	
5	here whe	ere my finger is; right?	
6	А	Yes.	
7	Q	Okay. Thank you?	
8		So turning your attention now to December of 2017, you were	
9	living in t	that residence; correct?	
10	А	Yes.	
11	Q	Did you know the individuals that were living next door to you in	
12	3999?		
13	А	I know the gentleman and the lady, their children, and I know	
14	that som	e people come in and out, but I'm not sure if they're their relatives	
15	or their f	riends, that I don't know.	
16	Q	Okay. And so when I mean, do you know them, I mean, would	
17	you have	e conversations with them or did you only know them by sight?	
18	А	Only by sight and just greet them.	
19	Q	Okay. Like hi, bye?	
20	А	Yes.	
21	Q	All right. Now, you stated that one of the individuals lived there	
22	was a ge	entleman, do if you could look around this courtroom, do you	
23	see the g	gentleman that was your neighbor?	
24	А	Yes.	
25	Q	Okay. Could you describe could you point to him and	
		А	A842
1	1		1

1	describe	an article of clothing he's wearing?
2	A	It's the gentleman that's in front of me
3		MS. BLUTH: Your Honor, may the record
4		THE WITNESS: with the white shirt.
5		MS. BLUTH: Your Honor, may the
6		THE COURT: The record reflect she's identified the Defendant.
7		MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
8	BY MS.	BLUTH:
9	Q	Okay. So, now, I'd like to turn your attention to December 12 of
10	2017; okay.	
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	So, I apologize, December 11th of 2017. Now, I'm going to ask
13	you som	ne questions in regards to what you heard and what you saw. Can
14	you exp	lain to me what first caught your attention to what was happening
15	outside?	
16	A	A lot of yelling and it seemed like there was a fight going on.
17	Q	Okay. When you are you just hearing this or are you seeing it
18	at first?	
19	A	In the beginning I just heard it.
20	Q	Okay. And where were you when you could hear it?
21	A	In my house, in the bathroom, that's it's in the second floor in
22	front of t	he driveway.
23	Q	Okay. And you stated that you heard some yelling going on
24	and what	at you thought was a fight?
25	А	Correct.

Q	When you say, you thought you were hearing a fight, do you
mean lik	e a fist fight or a screaming match?
A	I'm not sure. But the yelling was very strong. So it couldn't be
both. I c	don't know.
Q	Okay. Did you ever make an attempt from your bathroom to
look out	side?
A	Yes.
Q	What could you see, if anything?
A	Okay. I only saw silhouettes. I couldn't see much because I
had just	taken a bath or a shower and the windows were foggy.
Q	Okay. Do you know how many silhouettes you could see in the
driveway	y?
A	Now I know that there were four, but at that time I thought there
was a lo	t of people because of the scream, the yelling that I heard.
Q	Okay. When you say, now you know that there are four, is that
because	e you just know more about the case?
A	Correct.
Q	So for purposes of your testimony, I just want to know what you
persona	lly saw or heard; okay?
A	Yes. I'm not sure if I saw three people or two.
Q	Okay. Because you're just going off of the silhouettes?
A	Yes.
Q	All right. So after you look out of the bathroom window and it's
foggy, w	/hat do you do next?
A	Okay. The yelling didn't stop, so I decided to go downstairs and
	AA844
	mean lik A both. I d Q look out A Q had just Q driveway A was a lo Q because A Q because A Q persona A Q persona A Q persona

Page 90

1	look out	through the living room window, which is in front of the driveway.
2	Q	And what did you see?
3	A	Okay. First, I felt yelling very strong, but I couldn't see very well
4	because	e my car was parked in front. So I got scared and then I decided
5	to open t	the door.
6	Q	Okay. When you opened the door tell me what you saw?
7	A	Okay. I saw an injured person, like in fetal position, and then
8	two more	e people, a man and a woman.
9	Q	Okay. So I want to break it down, if I can, into the timing; okay.
10	So befor	e you go outside, when you're looking out your window from
11	downsta	irs, at that point you can still hear yelling; correct?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	And when you look out your window, can you see who is yelling
14	at who?	
15	A	A man and a woman a man and a woman were fighting.
16	Q	Okay. And when you say, fighting, do you mean yelling at one
17	another?	?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And what did the woman look like?
20	A	Like 23 year's old, dark skin, 140 pounds.
21	Q	Had you seen her before at that residence? Did she live there?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay. And then explain to me, you said that her she was
24	arguing	with a male; correct?
25	A	Yes.
		AA
	1	

AA845

1	Q	And can you explain to me what he looked like?
2	А	He was almost the same age she was, dark skin as well, thin.
3	Q	Okay. And those two were arguing with one another?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	At that point in time, when you looked outside, were there any
6	babies o	r car seats near them?
7	А	Okay. There was between my house and then the house
8	next doo	r, there was a car parked, a white car parked, and now on the
9	sidewalk	there was baby car seat.
10	Q	Okay. So if we are looking right here, and I'm going to zoom in,
11	so we ca	n get a little bit better of a look; okay.
12		So the white car that you're talking about is it where is it
13	parked	this would be the driveway; correct, can you circle where that
14	white car	would be parked?
15	А	Right here. In between the two houses.
16	Q	Okay. And then where were the male and female arguing?
17	А	Further up.
18		Can you move it?
19	Q	Sure, yeah. Let me
20	А	A little bit more.
21	Q	A little bit more; okay.
22		Let me zoom out for you to make it a little bit easier; okay.
23	А	Exactly right here.
24	Q	Okay. Now, when the individuals were arguing, could you hear
25	what the	y were arguing about when you were inside the house?

1	А	No.
2	Q	As you were still inside your home, did you hear a noise that
3	sounded	l like something had fallen?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. And when we say, something had fallen, like explain to
6	me what	you heard that made you think something had fallen?
7	А	Okay. When I was inside that I opened the window from the
8	living roo	om, I heard that, that stronger yelling, and then I opened the
9	door a	nd a noise. And then I opened the door, and I saw somebody in
10	a fetal p	osition with the head towards the ground. And I assumed that the
11	noise that	at I heard was his head.

Okay. All right. So when he -- when you see this person on the 12 Q ground; okay; is that right? 13

А 14 Yes.

And you said that he was in a "fetal position", is that the word 15 Q you used? 16

А 17 Yes.

Q When you first got out there, were any of his arms or legs like 18 still in the air as if he had just fallen? 19

А Correct. 20

21 Q Okay. And at that point in time, can you show me where that individual was laying on the ground? 22

А Right here. 23

Okay. So I'm just going to point it out with my pen, just the red 24 Q dot; right there; correct? 25

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And when you got outside and you saw the individual on the
3	ground,	how many other people did you see outside?
4	A	Two more people.
5	Q	Okay. And are those the same people that you had seen in the
6	drivewa	y arguing?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And what were those two doing by the time you got out and saw
9	the indiv	vidual laying on the ground?
10	A	She was very scared. She was blaming him and she was
11	telling h	im, look what you did.
12	Q	Okay.
13	A	And she was trying to calm her down and help the person who
14	was inju	ired.
15	Q	He was trying to help the person?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And did you say the male was trying to calm the female down?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. Now, when you said that the female and we're talking
20	about th	e younger female who lives at that residence; correct?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	You stated that she said, look what you did?
23		MR. LONG: I'm going to object, it's both leading and hearsay.
24		THE COURT: Well, she's she is trying to clarify, I think.
25	Overrule	ed.

1	BY MS.	BLUTH:
2	Q	Did you answer it, I think you said, si?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	Okay. Now, could you tell who it was that she was yelling at
5	that poir	nt?
6	А	She was yell yell saying that to the person who was trying
7	to help t	he person who was not to the to the person who was trying to
8	help the	injured person.
9	Q	Okay. And previously the terminology that you had used that
10	she said	was, what have you done; is that right?
11	А	That's exactly what she said.
12	Q	Was, what have you done?
13	А	In the beginning I thought he had he had done something to
14	him. Bu	It I got confused because he was helping the victim.
15	Q	So you thought that the younger male, the 25 year old, had
16	done so	mething to the individual on the ground?
17	А	Yes, because of what she had said.
18	Q	Okay. Now, you stated that the younger male was attempting
19	to help t	he person on the ground, what was he doing?
20	А	He wanted to call 9-1-1. He wanted help to trying to pick up
21	the victin	m. He was helping the he was asking for help to the neighbors,
22	of peopl	e that were passing by, but nobody was helping him.
23	Q	Okay. Could you the individual that was in the middle of the
24	street, w	who was injured, could you see whether or not he was bleeding?
25	А	Okay. In the beginning I thought it was like he got hit on the

1	head.	But then when I saw a lot of blood, then I didn't think it was
2	someth	ning besides a hit on the head.
3	Q	Okay. And then as you got closer, could you see whether there
4	was a l	ittle blood or a lot of blood?
5	A	A lot of blood.
6	Q	Okay. You said that the younger male who was helping the
7	injured	person, he was asking for help from neighbors?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Were there any cars that were driving by at that time as well?
10	A	Like three cars went by, right beside the victim, but nobody
11	stoppe	d to help.
12	Q	Now, a little bit a go you said that the younger female, who lives
13	at the r	residence, that she was very upset; correct?
14	A	Not upset but like nervous, excited.
15	Q	Was she speak
16	A	Scared.
17	Q	was she speaking calmly like you and I are speaking or was
18	she very excited in her actions and talk?	
19	A	Scared.
20	Q	Okay. And was she saying anything to the younger male who
21	was try	ring to render aid?
22	A	She was asking for for him for them to leave and just leave
23	that pe	rson there so and avoid getting into trouble.
24	Q	So she wanted to leave the injured person?
25	A	She left.
		AA850

1	Q Okay. And did she want the male, who was rendering aid, to go
2	with her?
3	MR. LONG: Object, leading and speculation.
4	THE WITNESS: Yes.
5	THE COURT: Sustained.
6	BY MS. BLUTH:
7	Q Oh, just one second, just one second. Did she say something
8	to that effect to the male?
9	MR. LONG: I'm going to object for hearsay. She's asking for
10	an out of court statement offered for the truth of the matter asserted.
11	MS. BLUTH: And I already laid the foundation for an excited
12	utterance.
13	THE COURT: I believe there was an excited utterance so.
14	BY MS. BLUTH:
15	Q So my question is, is what was she saying to the uninjured male
16	about leaving?
17	A She said, let's go. She went to her house, in and out, like two
18	or three times.
19	She said, do you care more about him then your daughter?
20	He always tried to calm her down but he couldn't. And she left.
21	Q Okay. After she left or excuse me, when she left, how did she
22	leave, on foot, in a car?
23	A In her car.
24	Q And where was the child?
25	A She took the girl.
	AA85
	Dave 07

1	Q	At any point in time, did anyone else come out of the residence	
2	at the 3999 Pistachio Nut residence?		
3	А	No.	
4	Q	When you got outside and at any point did you help the younger	
5	male wh	o was rendering aid?	
6	А	I asked him if I could help, what he needed, and he asked me to	
7	bring a to	owel.	
8	Q	Did you bring a towel?	
9	А	Yes.	
10	Q	Can you explain to me, like, what size towel, what did it look	
11	like?		
12	А	It was a brown towel, the one we use to dry yourself in	
13	bathroor	n.	
14	Q	And what did he do with that towel?	
15	А	Okay. When I first came out, the injured person was facedown,	
16	so he wa	as trying to put him like face up, but a towel would not was not	
17	stopping	ı it.	
18	Q	Was not stopping the blood?	
19	А	No.	
20	Q	Could you see at that point where the blood was coming from?	
21	А	From the chest.	
22	Q	Okay. And does the younger man, who's rendering aid, does	
23	he contir	nue to stay and render aid even after the female leaves?	
24	А	Yes.	
25	Q	At any point in time did you move your vehicle?	
		AA	852
	1		

Okay. I moved my car. I put it across the street because 1 Α 2 people were going through and at some point they could have destroyed his head. 3 Q The person who was injured? 4 Α Correct. 5 Did you position your car to protect anything else from 6 Q 7 happening to the victim? А Correct. 8 Now, even before you moved your car, did you ever see the 9 Q 10 male who was rendering aid move his car? 11 Α He moved his car, the car that was here, the one we had 12 mentioned, he moved it to here. But he made things worse because that would leave a space that cars could go through. So that's when I noticed 13 14 that it almost crush his head, so I -- so I put my car there, like crossed it. 15 Q Okay. When the individual, the male who was rendering aid, 16 moved his car over there, did he attempt to take the victim to the hospital? 17 Α I'm not sure of what he was trying to do. I don't know if he 18 wanted to take him to the hospital or just protect him. But he couldn't move him by himself and he asked for help but nobody helped him. 19 20 Q Okay. Now, ultimately, did an ambulance arrive? 21 Α Yes. 22 And did police also arrive? Q А Yes. 23 24 Q Did you speak to police and give what's referred to as a 25 recorded statement?

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Now, I just want to ask you some questions regarding
3	timing o	f things; okay.
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	So starting when you were upstairs in your bathroom, is that
6	the at	the excuse me, is that the first point where you hear the
7	arguing	?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And is it from that window that you can only see silhouettes?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And so is it at that point that you go downstairs to look through
12	the othe	er window?
13	A	Okay. I just went to put my clothes in the laundry, but since the
14	yelling d	loesn't stop, I got scared because I was alone with my children.
15	Q	Okay. And so do you run downstairs?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And so is that within seconds, minutes, can you give me a time
18	frame?	
19	A	No more than three minutes.
20	Q	Okay. And so then is at that point you look out your
21	downsta	airs window?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And when you look out your downstairs window, you, again, can
24	see that	same male and female?
25		MR. LONG: Your Honor, objection, leading. They're all yes
		AA854

1	and no questions.		
2		MS. BLUTH: Well, it doesn't	
3		THE COURT: Overruled.	
4		MS. BLUTH: leading is suggest an answer.	
5		THE COURT: Overruled.	
6		MS. BLUTH: Okay.	
7	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
8	Q	Do you need me to repeat the question?	
9	A	[Nods head.]	
10	Q	Okay. So when you look from your downstairs window, how	
11	many pe	eople do you see at that point outside?	
12	A	Two.	
13	Q	And I want you to show me where those two people are at that	
14	point in	time on the map?	
15	A	Right here. No, a little bit more.	
16	Q	Right there where the red dot is?	
17	A	They moved side to side, like they moved a lot. Because she	
18	was very	y scared and she only walked and he was trying to calm her down.	
19	Q	Okay. Is it at that point you hear the fall?	
20	A	Yes.	
21	Q	And then as soon as you hear the fall, what do you do?	
22	A	I went outside.	
23	Q	So at the point you hear the fall, can you see the boy and the	
24	girl toge	ther?	
25	A	Yes.	
		AAA	

	MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.	
BY MS. BLUTH:		
Q	Just a few more questions; okay.	
A	Yes.	
Q	Thank you.	
	When you were upstairs and you look out of your bathroom, is it	
your tes	timony or that you could see the silhouettes in the driveway?	
	MR. LONG: Objection, leading.	
	THE COURT: Overruled.	
BY MS.	BLUTH:	
Q	Could you also could you hear it coming from that direction as	
well?		
A	It looks like the noises is started in front of the neighbor's house	
and they	v were like moving towards this side.	
Q	Okay. So started at 3999?	
A	Yes. I'm not sure if they were inside the house or in the	
driveway	у.	
Q	Okay. And then when you said it moved, are you talking about	
where ye	our red dots are?	
A	The sound was progressing towards here. I'm not sure.	
Q	And when you say, here, you're talking about these red dots?	
A	More or less.	
Q	Now, I'm showing you what's already in evidence as State's	
Exhibit 6	6, do you see your vehicle in this picture?	
A	No.	
	AAS	
	Q A Q your tes BY MS. Q well? A and they Q A driveway Q where y A Q where y A Q there y	

Q	What color is your car?	
А	Blue.	
Q	Okay. And I'm in the top right-hand	
А	Oh, yes, that's my car.	
Q	Now, is this where you moved your car to?	
А	Yes.	
Q	After the police arrived, do you move your car again?	
А	When the police came, I put it again on the driveway.	
Q	Okay. And I'm going to show you State's 7, which is just a little	
bit close	er view, do you see your vehicle in this picture?	
А	This is my car.	
Q	Okay. At the beginning of your direct examination I had asked	
you som	ne questions about individuals you knew who lived at that home,	
do you r	remember those questions?	
A	You ask me if I knew them.	
Q	Yes.	
And you said that there were there was a female and male that lived		
there; correct?		
A	Yes.	
Q	Now, did you you pointed out the gentleman who lives there	
in court,	did you know if there was the female that lived there was like	
his signi	ificant other or wife?	
	MR. LONG: Objection, speculation.	
	MS. BLUTH: If she knows.	
	THE COURT: If she knows.	
	AA8	
	A Q A Q A Q bit close A Q you som do you r A Q you som do you r A Q And there; co A Q in court,	

1		THE WITNESS: I thought it was his daughter but his wife said
2	that it w	as his stepdaughter.
3	BY MS.	BLUTH:
4	Q	Okay. And so I'm asking you, is if you know this gentleman's
5	wife?	
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	After this incident took place, at any point in time did she
8	approac	ch you?
9	А	She went to my house one time.
10	Q	Okay. And how soon after this incident on December 11th did
11	she com	ne over?
12	А	I'm not sure. Like three or four months after that.
13	Q	Okay. And she came to your home?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	And what was her purpose of her visit?
16	А	She just wanted to find out if I saw her husband commit the act.
17	Q	Did she ask you any questions about what you would testify to?
18	А	No.
19		MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence, Your Honor.
20	BY MS.	BLUTH:
21	Q	Before the Defendant's wife came over, had you ever met her
22	before c	or spoken to her before, besides hi and bye?
23	А	No, only greeting.
24		MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you so much, ma'am.
25		I'll pass the witness, Your Honor.
		AA858

1		THE COURT: Cross?	
2		CROSS-EXAMINATION	
3	BY MR.	LONG:	
4	Q	Ms. Flores, when you first heard a disturbance outside your	
5	house,	you were in your bathroom with the shower running; correct?	
6	A	No, I was already getting dressed.	
7	Q	Okay. And isn't it true that you could not see what was	
8	happen	ing in front of 3999 Pistachio Nut because the windows were	
9	foggy?		
10	A	I saw that I said that I saw silhouettes and people fighting, just	
11	only tha	t.	
12	Q	Okay. And you don't know if this fighting involved there being	
13	any han	nds on; correct?	
14	A	I'm not sure.	
15	Q	Okay. And isn't it true the light was on in your bathroom when	
16	you tool	k this shower or this bath?	
17	A	Yes, of course it was on.	
18	Q	And when the lights on in your bathroom, isn't it true you can't	
19	see out	side when it's dark outside?	
20	A	I saw silhouettes.	
21	Q	Despite the fact the light was on?	
22	A	Yes.	
23	Q	Okay. So you saw these silhouettes and isn't it true that after	
24	you saw	v these silhouettes you just testified that you decided to pick up	
25	your lau	indry and bring it in downstairs?	
		A	A

1	А	My laundry room it's on the side it's upstairs.	
2	Q	Okay. And you were moving laundry from your bathroom to	
3	your laur	idry room; correct?	
4	А	When I go to the laundry, my living rooms in front of my of the	ne
5	living roo	m of my neighbors. My neighbor's living room, their bathroom,	
6	you can l	near clearly.	
7	Q	Okay. But you don't have any idea what happened outside	
8	while you	i were moving your laundry; correct?	
9	A	When I was upstairs I had no idea. That's why I went	
10	downstai	rs because I got scared.	
11	Q	Okay. And you only heard, while you were going downstairs;	
12	correct?		
13	A	Correct.	
14	Q	Okay. Now, at no time, in these voices that you heard that	
15	scared ye	ou, at no time did you recognize Mr. Cash's voice; correct?	
16		MS. BLUTH: Objection, calls for speculation, if she knows.	
17	Excuse r	ne, one second.	
18		THE COURT: Overruled, I'll let her answer that.	
19		THE WITNESS: I didn't hear the gentleman.	
20	BY MR. LONG:		
21	Q	Okay. And you've heard his voice before; correct?	
22	A	Only hi.	
23	Q	Okay. And so you go home I mean, you go downstairs and	
24	you're sti	Il hearing the commotion outside, and then it gets so bad you	
25	decide to	open the door; correct?	
			AA860
	1		1

A	Correct.	
Q	Okay. And when you open the door, you don't see Mr. Cash o	b
you?		
А	I didn't see him.	
Q	Okay. You see two young men and a young female?	
А	Three, with the victim.	
Q	Okay. Yeah.	
	And isn't it true that the young man who was administering aid	l
was ask	ing people to drive him to a hospital?	
A	He was asking for help and to call the 9-1-1. He was asking the	าย
woman t	that was with him to call 9-1-1 and she didn't do it.	
Q	Okay. And you don't know if she had a phone; correct?	
A	After she agreed and gave it to the man so he can make the	
phone c	all.	
Q	Okay. And you didn't actually see the fight?	
A	No.	
Q	You only heard it?	
A	[Nods head.]	
Q	Isn't it true that you heard talks of, "get my gun, shoot him"?	
A	I never saw a weapon, never heard about a weapon. When	
l'm ca	me close, I didn't see any weapons.	
Q	Okay. And you never saw a punch exchanged?	
A	No.	
Q	And you didn't see what happened?	
A	No, I only heard as I already said.	
		AA861
	Q you? A Q A Q was ask A woman Q A phone c Q A phone c Q A I'm ca Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And when you open the door, you don't see Mr. Cash of you?</li> <li>A I didn't see him.</li> <li>Q Okay. You see two young men and a young female?</li> <li>A Three, with the victim.</li> <li>Q Okay. Yeah. And isn't it true that the young man who was administering aid</li> <li>was asking people to drive him to a hospital?</li> <li>A He was asking for help and to call the 9-1-1. He was asking the woman that was with him to call 9-1-1 and she didn't do it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you don't know if she had a phone; correct?</li> <li>A After she agreed and gave it to the man so he can make the phone call.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you didn't actually see the fight?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You only heard it?</li> <li>A [Nods head.]</li> <li>Q Isn't it true that you heard talks of, "get my gun, shoot him"?</li> <li>A I never saw a weapon, never heard about a weapon. When I'm came close, I didn't see any weapons.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you didn't see what happened?</li> </ul>

1	Q	Okay. And you can't articulate anything specific that you heard;	
2	correct, just loud?		
3	А	I cannot I couldn't understand what they were saying. I	
4	couldn't	understand clearly.	
5	Q	So sitting here today, you saw silhouettes and you heard	
6	arguing	; correct?	
7	А	Yes.	
8	Q	And you saw that through a foggy bathroom window with the	
9	light on	?	
10	А	At the beginning, yes, and then it was downstairs.	
11	Q	Okay. And then you heard a lot of commotion and you went	
12	outside	and by then the fight was already over; correct?	
13	А	Correct.	
14	Q	Okay. So you don't have any idea who stabbed the person that	
15	died in the street?		
16	А	No, I didn't know. At that point, I didn't know.	
17		MR. LONG: Okay. I don't have any other questions.	
18		MS. BLUTH: Just a few, Your Honor.	
19		REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
20	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
21	Q	Mr. Long had just asked you a question about you weren't able	
22	to hear anything specific about what the male and female were arguing		
23	about.	Do you remember that question?	
24	A	Yes.	
25	Q	However, when you spoke to the police, your statement was	
		AA	
		Page 108	

1	recorde	d; is that correct?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And
4		MS. BLUTH: Page three, Counsel.
5	BY MS.	BLUTH:
6	Q	in that statement isn't it true that you told the police, when you
7	looked o	out your downstairs window it looked as if they were arguing and
8	the male	e was trying to get the female to come with him?
9	A	That's when I already was downstairs already, that's when the
10	young	- the man was trying to calm the woman down.
11	Q	That was before you went outside though; correct, when you
12	were loo	oking out
13	A	When I opened the window, the living room window.
14	Q	Downstairs?
15	A	Yes. I only saw a man that was doing something like so. But I
16	wasn't s	sure until I came out.
17	Q	And he was trying to calm her down?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	How long would you say from the point you first hear the
20	fighting,	the arguing, to the point you go outside and you see the victim on
21	the grou	und, what kind of time are we talking about?
22	A	Very little, three minutes, four minutes, or more.
23	Q	From the time you get outside and the younger male is
24	renderir	ng aid, does he stay with the victim the entire time and continue to
25	render a	aid until the police get there?

1	A	Always. In fact, he told the woman, the one that he was with,	
2	don't wa	it for me because I'm going to come late. I noticed that they were	
3	a couple	·.	
4	Q	The young female and the young male were a couple?	
5	A	Yes.	
6	Q	But you never saw him leave the victim?	
7	A	Never.	
8	Q	Okay. Mr. Long had asked you some questions about whether	
9	you ever	heard the Defendant's voice. Do you know the Defendant's	
10	voice we	ell enough to know if his was one of the voices yelling?	
11	A	I only heard him talk once in my life.	
12	Q	Okay. So, no, you wouldn't know?	
13	A	No.	
14		MS. BLUTH: Nothing further.	
15		Thank you.	
16		RECROSS EXAMINATION	
17	BY MR.	LONG:	
18	Q	On the night in question, you stated that the male that was not	
19	hurt was	trying to calm down the female?	
20	A	Correct.	
21	Q	This was after the stabbing; correct?	
22	A	Correct; after.	
23	Q	While you're in your bathroom, you never heard a male trying to	
24	calm dov	wn a female, did you?	
25	A	No, I only heard fight.	
		Ą	A864

1	Q	Okay. And you testified to me that you don't believe that you
2	heard Th	homas's voice; correct?
3	A	I never said anything like that.
4	Q	No, just a few minutes ago?
5	A	Okay.
6	Q	You did not recognize
7	A	I never heard that guy's the man's voice.
8	Q	Okay. And do you believe that you could recognize Thomas's
9	voice?	
10	A	Where?
11	Q	At the scene?
12	A	If I heard the audio?
13	Q	Isn't it true that you didn't hear what you believe to be Thomas's
14	voice on	the night in question?
15		MS. BLUTH: Objection, calls for speculation. She already
16	she	
17		THE COURT: Overruled.
18		MS. BLUTH: One second.
19		THE COURT: Overruled. I'll let her answer.
20		THE WITNESS: I never heard the man talk.
21		THE COURT: She answered it again.
22	BY MR.	LONG:
23	Q	Could you repeat the answer. I didn't hear.
24	A	At that location I never heard the man's voice.
25		MR. LONG: I don't have anything further.
		AA865

1	THE WITNESS: I didn't know that he had.	
2	MR. LONG: Nothing further, Your Honor.	
3	THE COURT: State.	
4	MS. BLUTH: Yeah, Court's indulgence, Your Honor.	
5	FURTHER DIRECT EXAMINATION	
6	BY MS. BLUTH:	
7	Q Okay. Just two questions.	
8	Do you know anybody's voice involved in this?	
9	A No.	
10	Q Okay. So when you're in your house and you can't see	
11	anybody, you just hear yelling wait, one second you just hear yelling;	
12	right?	
13	A Yes.	
14	Q Do you know could you recognize any of those voices as	
15	belonging to a specific individual?	
16	A No.	
17	Q Okay. My next question is going to be about when you are	
18	downstairs looking out the window. When you were downstairs looking	
19	out that window, you look outside and you see the young male and young	
20	female; correct?	
21	A Yes.	
22	Q Tell me, with your two eyes, what you see at that moment in	
23	regards to those two?	
24	A They were only yelling and he would hold her, try to calm her	
25	down. They started like pushing each other.	
	AA	486

1	Q	Okay. And when you spoke to the
2		MS. BLUTH: Page three.
3	BY MS.	BLUTH:
4	Q	when you spoke to the police, you said it looked like he was
5	trying to	get her to go somewhere and she didn't want to go?
6	А	When I came out they were pushing each other. Then he would
7	grab he	r but try to calm him down and trying to say, help me, don't leave.
8	Q	Okay. So my questions for you right now are just while you
9	were in	the house; okay?
10	А	Okay.
11	Q	When you're looking at your window downstairs, at that point,
12	when yo	ou look out your window, you see the two of them; correct?
13	А	Yes, I saw a man and a woman but I didn't know who they were
14	until I ca	ame out.
15	Q	Okay. But what can you see the man and woman doing from
16	when yo	ou're inside your house?
17	А	I didn't I didn't see anything. I just saw them like grabbing
18	each oth	ner. And if it was a few minutes since I heard a strong impact or
19	noise.	
20	Q	Okay.
21	А	She yelled very strongly and that's when I decided to come out.
22	Q	Okay. So you saw those two individuals together holding each
23	other an	nd then you heard the impact?
24		MR. LONG: Your Honor, I'm going to object to
25		THE WITNESS: I'm not sure of that.

1	MR. LONG: the witness's answered. We don't need
2	THE COURT: Hold on, hold on.
3	MR. LONG: it's leading.
4	THE COURT: Well, I think she's trying to clarify. I'm going to
5	let it go.
6	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure if it was before or after they were
7	grabbing each other because it was happened. I just I had opened my
8	window and it just happened at the same time. It was fast.
9	BY MS. BLUTH:
10	Q Okay. My question is to you though, you can see those two
11	individuals; is that right?
12	A Yes. But it was only a matter of seconds. I cannot say
13	specifically.
14	Q But at some point before you go outside, you hear the impact?
15	A Yes, that's why I went out.
16	MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you so much.
17	MR. LONG: Nothing further, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Jury have any questions of this witness? Seeing
19	no hands, ma'am, you're free to go.
20	We're going to take our afternoon recess.
21	During this recess, ladies and gentlemen, you're admonished
22	not to talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any
23	subject connected with this trial. Or read or watch or listen to any report
24	of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with this trial by
25	any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspapers,

1	television, radio, or the Internet. Or form or express an opinion on any
2	subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.
3	Please, do not get any social media, do not get on a computer
4	and do any research.
5	See you at two o'clock.
6	[Outside the presence of the jury]
7	THE COURT: All right. You said two questions, you said, just
8	two questions, you asked 14.
9	MS. BLUTH: Judge, because it takes 14 to get one answer for
10	the interpreter.
11	THE COURT: Okay. See you guys back here at 2:00.
12	MS. BLUTH: Okay.
13	THE COURT: Do you got jury instructions?
14	MS. BLUTH: Yes, I do.
15	MR. LONG: I do not, Your Honor. I can have them to you after
16	court today.
17	THE COURT: Okay.
18	MR. LONG: I might agree with the State. We've talked about
19	them before.
20	[Recess taken at 12:49 p.m.]
21	[Jury Trial resumed at 2:02 p.m.]
22	[Outside the presence of the jury]
23	THE COURT: Is the jury ready, Thomas?
24	THE MARSHAL: Yes, they are.
25	THE COURT: Do we have anything we need to put on the
	AA

1	record, outside the presence?
2	MR. LONG: I don't believe so, Your Honor.
3	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah, just to reiterate, we're not going into
4	the domestic violence unless he approaches and
5	THE COURT: All right.
6	MS. DIGIACOMO: proves it's relevant.
7	THE COURT: And you have three witnesses this afternoon?
8	MS. DIGIACOMO: Correct.
9	THE COURT: Then you've got about
10	MS. DIGIACOMO: Three
11	THE COURT: two or three witnesses in the morning.
12	MS. DIGIACOMO: quicker ones, yeah.
13	THE COURT: And then you'll be ready to go right into your
14	witnesses?
15	MR. LONG: Yeah.
16	THE COURT: How many you got?
17	MR. LONG: Three, four, three or four.
18	THE COURT: So you'll be done tomorrow?
19	MR. LONG: Yes.
20	THE COURT: We can argue on
21	MS. DIGIACOMO: Whoa, whoa, ah, you forgot rebuttal.
22	THE COURT: Or rebuttal.
23	MS. DIGIACOMO: We might have some we might have
24	rebuttal Wednesday morning but we should be arguing Wednesday
25	afternoon.
	A

1	THE COURT: Okay. All right.
2	MS. DIGIACOMO: And, oh, I know what we can do is the jury
3	instructions.
4	THE COURT: We can do jury instructions tomorrow.
5	MR. LONG: Yeah. The State sent me a copy and I haven't had
6	a chance to go over it with Thomas. I'll do that tonight.
7	THE COURT: All right.
8	MR. LONG: But there's a voluntary and there's a self-defense
9	and that's what I really wanted, so.
10	THE COURT: Has he decided whether or not he's taking the
11	stand?
12	MR. LONG: Not yet.
13	THE COURT: All right.
14	He's going to have to make that decision shortly.
15	MR. LONG: Yeah.
16	THE COURT: So make sure you talk to your attorney about it;
17	okay.
18	MR. LONG: I'll go down to the jail tonight and we'll visit.
19	THE COURT: All right. Bring the jury in, Thomas.
20	Are these long witnesses today?
21	MS. BLUTH: Yeah.
22	MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, one is. We might need to break to get
23	him on but
24	THE COURT: All right.
	MS. DIGIACOMO: the other two are long.

1	THE COURT: Which one's the long witness?	
2	MS. DIGIACOMO: Kyriell Davis.	
3	THE COURT: Is that the first one you're bringing in?	
4	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes.	
5	[In the presence of the jury]	
6	THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.	
7	And be seated.	
8	THE COURT: Stipulate to the presence of the jury.	
9	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes, Your Honor.	
10	MR. LONG: Yes, Your Honor.	
11	THE COURT: All right.	
12	Call you next witness, State.	
13	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
14	The State calls Kyriell Davis.	
15	Your Honor, while we're waiting, there are some photos that	
16	inadvertently did not get admitted and so	
17	[Colloquy between the District Attorney and the Court Clerk]	
18	THE COURT: Why don't you have your law clerk look at them?	
19	She's sitting over there. She's not doing much.	
20	MS. DIGIACOMO: I found them, Your Honor.	
21	MS. BLUTH: Me? Clearly.	
22	THE COURT: You got it? All right.	
23		
24		
25		
	AA8	372
	Page 118	

1	KYRIELL DAVIS	
2	[Having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as	
3	follows:]	
4	THE CLERK: Please be seated, state and spell your name for	
5	the record.	
6	THE WITNESS: Kyriell Davis. K-y-r-i-e-l-l, D-a-v-i-s.	
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: And, Your Honor, before we begin, we have	
8	here what's been marked for identification as State's Proposed Exhibits	
9	216 to 223. These were we were unable to find these this morning	
10	because they were located not with the rest of the evidence. And so at	
11	this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits	
12	216 to 223 and I don't believe there's an objection.	
13	MR. LONG: No objection.	
14	THE COURT: They'll be admitted.	
15	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
16	[STATE'S EXHIBITS 216 THROUGH 223 ADMITTED]	
17	MR. LONG: And just Ms. DiGiacomo, Mr. Cash can't hear you	
18	unless you're at the microphone.	
19	MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay, sorry.	
20	Okay. Thank you, Your Honor, may I proceed?	
21	THE COURT: Yes.	
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
23	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	
24	Q All right. Sir, do you know a person by the name of Brittney	
25	Turner?	
	A	

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And who is that?
3	A	My baby's mom.
4	Q	Okay. How many children do you have with her?
5	A	Two.
6	Q	Did you used to have a relationship with her?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. And that was a romantic relationship?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	How long did that go on for?
11	A	About two and a half years.
12	Q	Okay. Was it consistent two and a half years or was it
13	on-agair	n-off-again?
14	A	Yeah, it was about consistent probably the first, then
15	on-and-o	off.
16	Q	Okay. So you said you have two kids with her, what is your
17	oldest ch	nild that you have with her, is it a girl or boy?
18	A	It's a girl.
19	Q	What's her name?
20	A	Londyn.
21	Q	And how old is she as we sit here today?
22	A	17 months.
23	Q	And do you have a son as well with her
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	with Brittney?

1		Okay. How old is your son?
2	A	About a month, almost two.
3	Q	All right. So directing your attention back to December of 2017,
4	was Brit	tney pregnant with your son at that time?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	So in December of 2017, what how would you characterize
7	your rela	ationship with Brittney, was were you together? Not together?
8	А	It was rocky. We were trying to figure it out, if, yeah.
9	Q	All right. Were you living together at that time?
10	A	No.
11	Q	All right. Do you know where Brittney was living on
12	Decemb	er 11th of 2017?
13	A	Not sure. It was back and forth to her mom's house so.
14	Q	Okay. So she's back and forth to her mom's house and where?
15	A	She stayed with her friends.
16	Q	Where did her mom live?
17	A	I don't know the house address but Pistachio Nut.
18	Q	What is her mom's name?
19	A	Antoinette.
20	Q	Do you know who else lived in the Pistachio Nut house?
21	A	Thomas and her two little sisters.
22	Q	All right. Now, did the person that you're referring to as
23	Thomas	, did you know his name in December of 2017?
24	A	No, I thought it was Tommy as he was presented to me by that
25	name.	
		AA87
	1	

1	Q	Okay. Did you know his last name in December of 2017?
2	А	No.
3	Q	Do you see the person that was presented to you as Tommy
4	and is, I	guess, Brittney's stepdad?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Do you see him in the courtroom here today?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Would you point to the person that you're referring to and
9	describe	e an article of clothing that he's wearing?
10	A	White button up, that's all I can see, headphones.
11		MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record reflect
12	identifica	ation of the Defendant?
13		THE COURT: It will.
14		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
15	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
16	Q	Who else did lived at the house with where Brittney's mom
17	lived?	
18	А	As far as I know, just them.
19	Q	They didn't have any other siblings or kids?
20	A	No, I didn't never really go in the house. So as far as I know
21	it's just t	he two little sisters, the mom, him, or Thomas, and Brittney from
22	time to t	ime.
23	Q	Okay. From time to time.
24		All right. So did you go over to Pistachio Nut on
25	Decemb	per 11th, 2017?
		AA876

1	А	Yes.
2	Q	And why did you go there?
3	A	I was coming to get my daughter.
4	Q	All right. And what was the arrangement that you were coming
5	to pick u	up your daughter?
6	A	Like usually that would be the arrangement where I get her
7	certain o	days. But that day I was getting her because Brittney had
8	somethi	ng to do.
9	Q	Okay. So were you taking your daughter Londyn?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Were you taking her for just that night or for how long?
12	A	No, I was taking her from a day and then the next three days.
13	Q	Did you and Brittney have a formal agreement?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. When I let me backup, when I say, formal agreement,
16	let me a	sk you, did you and Brittney have an agreement between
17	yourselv	ves as to how you would exchange Londyn or who would get her
18	what da	ys or did you have a court order?
19	A	No, it was just between me and her.
20	Q	Okay. So you were going over there to pick up your daughter
21	for a few	v days?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Do you remember when you went over there was it already dark
24	outside	or was it light outside?
25	A	It was dark.
		AA877

1	Q	How did you well, let me backup, did you where did you	
2	normally exchange Londyn?		
3	А	Depending on where she's at, it would determine the location.	
4	So it vai	ries.	
5	Q	So on December 11th, 2017, how did you know where to pick	
6	up Lond	lyn?	
7	А	Because she told me she was at her mom's.	
8	Q	Brittney told you that?	
9	А	Yes.	
10	Q	All right. So you were to go to Brittney's mom's house to pick	
11	up Londyn?		
12	А	Yes.	
13	Q	All right. How did you get to Brittney's mom's house?	
14	А	I borrowed my friend's car.	
15	Q	And who was the friend that you borrowed it from?	
16	А	Relly.	
17	Q	Okay. Is that R-e-I-I-y?	
18	А	Yes.	
19	Q	So were you at Relly's house when you Brittney got the call	
20	or?		
21	А	No, I was at my own house.	
22	Q	All right. And so when Brittney asked you to come get Londyn,	
23	how did you get Relly's car?		
24	А	Well, Relly and Ezekiel and all of them stay with me so. I just	
25	asked h	im, like, can I borrow the car to go down the street to get my	
			٩.
	1		

daughter	. He was just like, yeah.	
Q	Okay. So Relly's at your house because he stays with you?	
А	Yeah, Relly, yeah, he stayed with me at that time.	
Q	All right. And you also mentioned Ezekiel also stayed with you	ı?
A	Yes.	
Q	What's Ezekiel's full name?	
A	Ezekiel his middle name was kind of it's hard.	
Q	Well, what's his last name?	
А	Devine.	
Q	So you asked Relly, can I borrow your car? He says, yes?	
А	Yes.	
Q	What kind of a car is it that you borrowed from him?	
А	It was a Jetta Volkswagen. I'm not sure what year. White.	
Q	Okay. So as you're leaving to go pick up Brittney or excuse	
me, pick	up Londyn, do you just leave the house alone?	
А	No. When he gave me the keys, I had to change my clothes	
because	it was cold outside. I was in the house in shorts. And Ezekiel	
was on t	he couch playing a game. And I asked him did he want to ride	
with me.	I was, like, I can use his help to get the car seat and the diaper	
bags. A	nd he was just, like, yeah.	
Q	Okay. So you knew going over there you were going to get	
multiple	diaper bags and a car seat?	
А	Yes, ma'am.	
Q	And that's because you were taking Londyn for a few days?	
А	Yes.	
		AA879
	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q Me, pick A because was on t with me. bags. A Q multiple A Q	<ul> <li>A Yeah, Relly, yeah, he stayed with me at that time.</li> <li>Q All right. And you also mentioned Ezekiel also stayed with you.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What's Ezekiel's full name?</li> <li>A Ezekiel his middle name was kind of it's hard.</li> <li>Q Well, what's his last name?</li> <li>A Devine.</li> <li>Q So you asked Relly, can I borrow your car? He says, yes?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What kind of a car is it that you borrowed from him?</li> <li>A It was a Jetta Volkswagen. I'm not sure what year. White.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as you're leaving to go pick up Brittney or excuse</li> <li>me, pick up Londyn, do you just leave the house alone?</li> <li>A No. When he gave me the keys, I had to change my clothes</li> <li>because it was cold outside. I was in the house in shorts. And Ezekiel</li> <li>was on the couch playing a game. And I asked him did he want to ride</li> <li>with me. I was, like, I can use his help to get the car seat and the diaper</li> <li>bags. And he was just, like, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. So you knew going over there you were going to get</li> <li>multiple diaper bags and a car seat?</li> <li>A Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q And that's because you were taking Londyn for a few days?</li> </ul>

Q A Q A	All right. So and Ezekiel agreed to come with you? Yes. All right. Now, do you call Ezekiel, Ezekiel normally?	
Q		
	All right. Now, do you call Ezekiel, Ezekiel normally?	
A		
	No.	
Q	What do you normally call him?	
A	I call him Zek or Twin.	
Q	And why do you call him Twin?	
A	Because he has a twin.	
Q	All right. So you get the keys to Relly's car, you walk outside	
with Eze	ekiel, and who drives?	
A	I drove.	
Q	And where did Zek sit?	
A	Passenger seat.	
Q	In the front passenger?	
A	Yes, ma'am.	
Q	Now, you said he was playing a game before you left your	
apart y	well, your home	
А	Yes.	
Q	what was he playing a game on?	
А	I have a PlayStation four.	
Q	So it wasn't on a phone?	
А	No, ma'am.	
Q	How long have you known Zek before this?	
	MR. LONG: Objection, relevance.	
	THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	
		A
	Q A Q with Eze A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Q What do you normally call him?</li> <li>A I call him Zek or Twin.</li> <li>Q And why do you call him Twin?</li> <li>A Because he has a twin.</li> <li>Q All right. So you get the keys to Relly's car, you walk outside</li> <li>with Ezekiel, and who drives?</li> <li>A I drove.</li> <li>Q And where did Zek sit?</li> <li>A Passenger seat.</li> <li>Q In the front passenger?</li> <li>A Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q Now, you said he was playing a game before you left your</li> <li>apart well, your home</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q what was he playing a game on?</li> <li>A I have a PlayStation four.</li> <li>Q So it wasn't on a phone?</li> <li>A No, ma'am.</li> <li>Q How long have you known Zek before this? MR. LONG: Objection, relevance.</li> </ul>

1		MS. DIGIACOMO: May I be heard, Your Honor?
2		THE COURT: Sure.
3		MS. DIGIACOMO: The reason it's relevant is because it shows
4	how long	g they've known each other and the actions that come up later in
5	the night	t, you know, why he did what he did, as well as why Zek may
6	have do	ne what he did.
7		MR. LONG: Your Honor, the actions speak for themselves. It
8	doesn't r	matter how long they've known each other. It doesn't matter if
9	they're b	est friends or if they met that night.
10		MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, it does matter.
11		THE COURT: I'll change my opinion. I'll allow that. A limited
12	amount of questioning for that.	
13		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
14	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
15	Q	So how long have you and Zek had you been friends up until
16	Decemb	er of 2017?
17	А	About 18, about six years.
18	Q	All right. So to get to the Pistachio Nut address, how long does
19	it take yo	ou to get from where you live?
20	А	Honestly about, like, three minutes max, in a car.
21	Q	So is it fairly close?
22	А	Yes, it's literally two lights down.
23	Q	All right. So you and Zek get to Pistachio Nut, I'm going to
24	show yo	u what's been marked and admitted as State's Exhibit 33, do you
25	recogniz	e this car?
		AA

1	A	Yes, ma'am.	
2	Q	Okay. And showing you as well State's Exhibit 34, do you	
3	recognize that car?		
4	A	Yes, ma'am.	
5	Q	Okay. And what is this car?	
6	A	That's Relly's car.	
7	Q	Is that the car that you came to Pistachio Nut in?	
8	A	Yes, ma'am.	
9	Q	All right. In this picture that we're looking at, State's Exhibit 34,	
10	can you	see Brittney's mom's house in the picture?	
11	A	If it's the one to the left, then yes. Or	
12	Q	And I can show you	
13	A	I think it's the next one.	
14		MR. LONG: I'm going to object, non-responsive. If he doesn't	
15	now, he	doesn't now.	
16		THE COURT: Well, he's trying to make it out.	
17		MS. DIGIACOMO: Can I approach and show him the picture?	
18		THE COURT: Sure.	
19		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
20	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:	
21	Q	It might be easier to see it not on the overhead.	
22		All right. So I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 34, and can	
23	you see	Brittney's mom's house in that photograph?	
24	A	This. That's, yeah, because the blue car, yeah, yes.	
25	Q	So now I'm going to show you on the equipment. So I'm putting	
		A	A882

1	up 34, the house that you just pointed to for me, can you show the jury,
2	and you can actually touch the screen and make an X or make a circle in
3	front of you. So if you could show the jury which house was Brittney's
4	mom's house?
5	A Oh, okay.
6	Right here.
7	Q All right. So when you arrive, where do you, I guess, pull up?
8	Where do you park the car?
9	A I technically cutoff the driveway right behind Brittney car as her
10	car is parked passed the driveway. I parked right behind her. So I cutoff
11	the driveway so you couldn't get in or out the driveway.
12	Q All right. So let me show you State's Exhibit Number 3, and I'm
13	going to zoom in, okay. Now, there's a house that's marked
14	3999 Pistachio Nut, does that appear to be the house you just pointed out
15	in the other exhibit as being Brittney's mom's house?
16	A Yes, ma'am.
17	Q Okay. But you didn't know the address that night?
18	A No, I never knew, like, the house numbers.
19	Q Okay. Can you show the jury, and I know it's hard with the
20	shadows, in this picture can you draw a line where it was that you parked
21	your car? You said you were blocking the driveway?
22	A Yes.
23	About right here.
24	Q All right. So you would have been
25	A Just a full it's a full driveway.
	AA883

1	Q	All right. So you pulled up so that your your car was along	
2	the sidewalk?		
3	A	Yes, ma'am.	
4	Q	And you pulled up behind Brittney's car?	
5	A	Yes, ma'am.	
6	Q	How far did you pull up to Brittney's car?	
7	А	Probably like arm length away.	
8	Q	Okay. Now, when you arrived, did you get up and go to the	
9	house?		
10	A	No, ma'am.	
11	Q	And why not?	
12	A	Because she already was expecting me.	
13	Q	All right. So you get there, do you just sit outside then?	
14	A	Yes, I sat on the hood of Relly's car.	
15	Q	How long did you wait out there?	
16	A	Before she came out the first time, I waited about like about 15	
17	to 20 mi	nutes.	
18	Q	Okay. Did you while you were sitting there waiting, did you	
19	ever try	and call her?	
20	А	Yes.	
21	Q	How many times did you try and call her?	
22	А	I don't remember the exact number of times, but I called her	
23	numerou	us times.	
24	Q	So when you get there, you're sitting on the hood, where is	
25	Zek?		
			AA884
		Page 130	

1	A	Still in the front passenger seat.
2	Q	And what's he doing in the front passenger seat?
3	A	He was video chatting someone.
4	Q	All right. So when you was he video chatting on his phone or
5	your pho	one?
6	A	My phone.
7	Q	All right. So if you needed to call Brittney, what happened?
8	A	Well, I called her numerous times, and then she sent a
9	message	e saying, hold on, I'm coming, I'm getting her ready. And I gave
10	him the	phone. And then that's when I got out the car, I was sitting on the
11	hood, ar	nd he was video chatting whoever he was video chatting.
12	Q	How do well, let me ask you this, if you're out on the hood,
13	how do	you know he's video chatting?
14	A	Because he started video chatting before I got out the car.
15	Q	Was he on video chat the whole time you were waiting?
16	A	I would think so, yes.
17	Q	All right. So you said Brittney comes out the first time, tell me
18	what happens?	
19	A	She come out the first time, she was already ransoming. She
20	gave me	9
21	Q	She was already, I'm sorry?
22	A	Ransoming, like, yelling, whatever.
23	Q	Ranting?
24	A	Yes, ranting, I'm sorry.
25	Q	Okay.
		A

1	A	Wrong word.
2		So she gives me the diaper bag, the car seat. She goes back in
3	and gets	s Londyn. And then when she has Londyn, she's ranting even
4	louder a	nd like more.
5	Q	Okay. Well, let's backup, the first time she comes out with the
6	diaper b	ag and the car seat
7	A	Car seat.
8	Q	you said she's yelling, what is she yelling?
9	A	I don't want to use foul language but.
10	Q	It's okay. You can use foul language in here.
11	A	I mean, she was just, like, you know, bitch ass nigger, you
12	know, yo	ou lack of a father, you ain't got to worry about me seeing my kids
13	again, th	his is the last time you're going to get her, things like that, just.
14	Q	All right. So what was your reaction when she was saying
15	those thi	ings?
16	A	The first time I laughed honestly. She went back in the house
17	and ther	n that's when she came back and she was saying even nastier
18	things a	nd then I just kept laughing because I thought it was funny
19	honestly	, like.
20	Q	Okay. So okay. So you're laughing, she goes back in the
21	house, v	what do you do with the car seat and diaper bag?
22	A	I put I opened behind the driver seat door, throw the diaper
23	bag in th	ne car. I walk around the car, behind Zek, and put the car seat in
24	the car.	
25	Q	Okay. And by this by the time you get the car seat in the car,
		AA

1	is Brittney coming back out with Londyn?
2	A Yeah. About like 10, 15 seconds afterwards, yes.
3	Q All right. Did Brittney have to get any other bags for you?
4	A Yeah, she had another diaper bag in her car.
5	Q All right. Her car in front of you?
6	A Yes, ma'am.
7	Q All right. So she comes out and then with Londyn, you've got
8	the car seat in the backseat of the car, what happens at this point?
9	A At that point she comes down the driveway, I move back in front
10	of the car, she comes back down the driveway, she's ransoming, she's
11	yelling, she all in my face. And then
12	Q What is she saying and yelling now?
13	A Oh, just, you know, bitch, you a bitch, bitch ass nigger, and you
14	ain't got to worry about my kids, and they don't need you, and, you know,
15	stuff like that. So she's as she's saying it, she's in my face with Londyn
16	in her hand. So she, likes, I like lean back on the car, I'm still laughing.
17	Like I'm smirking. Not say laughing, I'm smirking at her, like, okay, like,
18	whatever, like, I'm not going to do that with you.
19	First thing came out of my mouth was, I'm not even doing to do
20	this here with you in front of your mom's house.
21	So get in my face, I backup on Relly's car.
22	Q And for the record, you've got both of your hands up by your
23	shoulders, palms out.
24	A Yeah, my hands up like this, like, get out my face. I backed up
25	to the car to where I was literally laid on the car and then I took my hands
	AA

1	and I got her up off of me. Like, took her my hands on her shoulders			
2	and backed her up. And then after that she was ransoming. I was, like,			
3	just get	my daughter.		
4		She was like, no, you can leave and you don't have to worry		
5	about ge	etting them. I don't need you to watch them. I can have		
6	somebo	dy else watch them.		
7		So she that time, she's back up the driveway, like the		
8	drivewa	y went up, so she's, like, more down by the butt of the car that was		
9	in the dr	iveway.		
10	Q	Okay. So there was a car in the driveway?		
11	A	Yes, ma'am.		
12	Q	Okay. What kind of a car was it?		
13	A	It's a white car. Hon Hyundai, is that how you say it?		
14	Q	All right. Is it was it a white car that belonged to that		
15	residenc	ce?		
16	А	Yes.		
17	Q	Had you seen it there before?		
18	A	Yes.		
19	Q	Okay. So which if you're looking at the house and you've got		
20	the drive	eway, if you're in the street looking at, can the driveway fit two		
21	cars?			
22	A	Yes.		
23	Q	Where is that car parked in the driveway?		
24	А	On the right side of the driveway, furthest from the door.		
25	Q	Okay.		
		AA8		

1	А	On that side.
2	Q	And so your car would have been blocking that car in?
3	A	Yes, ma'am.
4	Q	Okay. So she has Londyn in her arms when she's doing this?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	So when you're laying back on the car and you use each of your
7	hands or	n both of her shoulders to
8	A	Push her up off of me, yes.
9	Q	Okay. Was it a hard push or did you
10	A	No.
11	Q	just kind of, slowly?
12	A	It wasn't a hard push because she was pregnant. It was just,
13	like, a sl	owly, like, get out of my face type push.
14	Q	Okay. And she's holding Londyn?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. So what happens at this point?
17	A	After that, she's ransoming again, she's, you know, calling me
18	names.	
19	Q	When you say, that, you mean she's yelling?
20	А	Ranting. Yeah, ranting again, calling me names, repeat
21	basically	repeating the same things over and over. So after that, about
22	like two	minutes, somewhere that, Thomas runs down the driveway, he
23	stops ne	ext to Brittney, so Brittney looks back at him, and, you know what
24	I'm sayir	ng, he didn't say anything to me. He asked ask her, did I hurt her.
25	She told	him no. She start going off on him. Like, why you in my

1	busines	s, I'm grown, and, you know, whatever. So that's when I get
2	Londyn.	
3	Q	Get Londyn from where
4	А	Brittney.
5	Q	her arms?
6	А	Yes. She comes back down, like more towards the gutter and
7	the side	walk. She gives me Londyn, so she's yelling at him, I laugh.
8	Q	Okay, wait. She's yelling at him and you pointed, you mean the
9	Defenda	ant or Thomas?
10	А	Yeah, she's yelling at Thomas.
11	Q	Okay.
12	A	I laughed, honestly. And as I'm walking towards the car, like I
13	said, and	d then when I start trying to put her in the car, that's when he
14	swung o	on me.
15	Q	You're trying to put Londyn in
16	А	Londyn in the car.
17	Q	Wait. I'm so sorry, sir, but
18	А	I'm sorry.
19	Q	because this is all being recorded, only one of us can talk at
20	the same	e at once.
21	А	Okay. I apologize, go ahead.
22	Q	Okay. So you're putting Londyn in the backseat of the Jetta?
23	А	Yes, ma'am.
24	Q	Into the car seat?
25	А	Yes.
		AA

Q Okay. And you said somebody swung on you as you were		
doing that?		
A Thomas swung on me but he missed. I take so when I		
turnaround I take my hands and go towards his face and we stumble from		
the gutter into like the sidewalk. They have you can't see on the		
picture little rocks. You can't see on the picture. It's like little area		
where they have rocks on the side of the house, on the side of the white		
car.		
And after that there were no punches throwing, we he was		
basically trying to slam me for like a good 60 good minute he was trying		
to slam me but he couldn't. And we were interlocked on each other. So		
there was no there was never any punches thrown after that.		
Q Okay. So did you ever I guess, you said that it went from		
your car, to the gutter, to the sidewalk, to their driveway; correct?		
A Well, yeah, when		
Q Okay. I mean, that's the way the layout is?		
A Yes, yes.		
Q All right. So did you ever go into the sidewalk or their driveway		
area?		
A No. Like, I'm on the we were both on the side of the house at		
that time when he stumbled back into the rocks because the rocks are on		
the side of the house, not in front of the house.		
Q Okay. So they would be between the neighbor's house?		
A The two yes, between the two houses.		
Q Okay. How do you know that it was Thomas that swung and		
AA8		

1	missed a	at you, if your backs to to whoever's behind you?
2	A	It was only me, Thomas, and Brittney outside at that moment.
3	Ezekiel	was still in the car.
4	Q	Okay. So as you're leaning into the car, did the punch hit you?
5	A	No.
6	Q	Where did it hit or where did
7	A	He hit the side of the, like, the door of the car.
8	Q	All right. And then you said you turned around?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Where is Thomas in relation to where you are in between the
11	door and	d the car?
12	А	Okay. If the doors all the way open, he's like right there when
13	the door	is all the way open when I turned around.
14	Q	Okay. So when you say, right there, is he like inches away from
15	you?	
16	A	Yes, like, literally like we're arms distance.
17	Q	Okay. Is he inside the doorjamb or the door area or is he
18	A	Well, if you was going to close the door, then he would have
19	been in	the way. But as it was open, he was just right there.
20	Q	Okay. So you're trying to put Londyn in, he swings, misses, you
21	turned a	round, you immediately
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	push his face with your hand?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	Did you punch him or did you just?
		AA8

1	А	No, I never brought out my fist.
2	Q	Okay. When you push his face away from you, he you said
3	he falls i	in the rocks?
4	А	He stumbled he niffed the curve, he stumbles back, and then
5	when I c	charge towards him, we grab each other.
6	Q	All right. Now, how do you grab each other?
7	A	Basically he was up top, I was on the bottom. Like, like,
8	grabblin	g, wrestling. I don't know.
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	The term you want to use.
11	Q	All right. So you said he was on top, so he had
12	A	He had me like this.
13	Q	Okay. And for the record, you're holding both of your arms out,
14	kind of c	curved in front of you?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	And not quite touching?
17	А	Yeah, not quite touching.
18	Q	Okay. He's on top of you with his arms around you?
19	А	Yes, ma'am.
20	Q	Is it is he, is like, a bear hug holding you?
21	А	If that's what you want to call it, like. He was literally not in
22	the bear	r hug position but he was over me like that.
23	Q	Okay. So Thomas is over you, where are you?
24	А	I'm underneath him with my head like this, like my head was
25	separati	ng my head was the separation between me and him basically.
		AA

1	Q	All right. So is it fair to say that the top of your head is in his
2	chest?	
3	A	Around yeah, around that area, yes.
4	Q	All right. And you have your arms, you kind of had them like
5	tucked in	the elbows, but bent at a 90 degree angle?
6	А	Yes, just like that.
7	Q	All right. So they're your fists are kind of up but your heads
8	down so	your fists are by the almost the side of your head?
9	А	Yes, ma'am.
10	Q	He's holding you?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	And so why are you in that position underneath him?
13	А	Well, because, it's like, it's leverage. As if as long as I'm
14	lower to	the ground, it be harder for you to pick me up, like using my body
15	weight.	
16	Q	So you felt he was trying to pick you up and slam you?
17	А	He was.
18	Q	And how do you know he was?
19	А	Because when he first grabbed me, he tried to overpower me.
20	When we	e was before we was even swinging up the street.
21	Q	Okay. So, let me zoom out a little bit, so showing you the
22	house ag	gain, where does it start between the two of you, at the back end
23	of your c	ar?
24	А	Yes. About if you look, the rocks will be about right here, so
25	we start	here, there's the car. We start here. And when he first grabbed
		AA894

1	me, he t	ried to swing me off the sidewalk, that's how I know he was trying	
2	to slam me. And then after that, it was I was basically using my		
3	leverage	e and my momentum for him not to slam me. And we ended up,	
4	up the st	treet.	
5	Q	All right. You kind of made like a	
6	A	Yeah, like.	
7	Q	squig	
8	A	Like, yeah, just, like, 'cause we where the first one is right	
9	here, tha	at's where he tried to swing me off the curve. That's how I knew	
10	he was t	rying to slam me. So after that, we were just swinging up the	
11	street.		
12	Q	Like turning circles?	
13	A	Yeah, like, basically Ring Around the Rosie.	
14	Q	Okay. And you're trying to you've got your head down trying	
15	to keep y	your weight down so he can't pick you up?	
16	A	Yes, ma'am.	
17	Q	As you get down the street and you're doing circles, what	
18	happens	\$?	
19	A	So when we well, we do about like five, six circles, no	
20	punches	are being thrown. Like I said, we was just grabbing each other.	
21	Like, we're not even saying words to each other. We're just grabbing		
22	each oth	ner.	
23		Ezekiel runs out of the car. And as me and Thomas are locked	
24	on each	other, like I said, Zek stick his arm through. I don't know, like, he	
25	stick his	arm through, I seen the tattoo, I seen the blue shirt, and I seen	

1		the tattoo	that he	has on	his arm.
---	--	------------	---------	--------	----------

Q 2 And you're using -- you're using your right arm and kind of sticking it through ---3

Yes. Α

4

5

6

9

15

Q -- and coming up?

Α Sticking through, coming up.

7 And my head was down. So when I see the tattoo I know that's Ezekiel. So after that we, like, like, strong push off of each other. 8

Q You and Thomas?

10 А Thomas, take a strong push off of each other. And there's a 11 car, car come down the street, comes to an abrupt stop, like, skree. So 12 when the car comes, I nipped the car, I stumbled back, the car zooms 13 through. I'm telling Ezekiel to watch out because I seen the glare that he 14 has something in his hand.

Who's he? Q

16 Α Thomas had something in his hand. I seen the glare through 17 the headlights of the car. I'm telling Ezekiel to watch out.

18 Now, Ezekiel is facing, before he fell and the other truck comes through that was behind the white car, Ezekiel was facing up the street 19 20 and Thomas was behind Ezekiel. I'm on the opposite side of the car.

21 Now, after that, Ezekiel drops. Thomas tries to run, he falls 22 by -- a little bit -- a little bit before they driveway. He runs in the house. 23 I chase Thomas. You know, I tried to kick the door down, but 24 he had his weight on the door, you could feel someone behind the door. 25

So after that, I run -- Ezekiel was calling my name. And then

that was the last sight of him. Ezekiel was calling my name. And he was
on the ground. He never told me what was wrong. He kept saying he
was in pain.

I'm, like, where are you in pain at. So, you know, I get to, like,
panicking, you know what I'm saying? Tears coming out, like, like, oh,
what I'm going to do, you know. I was -- for at that point, I was like, oh,
sh --

8 So Ezekiel's on the ground, there's no blood yet, there's no
9 blood yet. He's on the ground. I'm like before anybody got on the phone
10 with the paramedics, I'm, like, yo, like, what's good, like, you okay, is it
11 your back, your chest, leg, neck, anything.

He's just like, I'm in pain. He, like, don't leave me. Like, I'm not
going to let you go. I'm going to stay here. I'm going to get the
paramedics.

So I turned him first on his -- let me see -- turned him on his left
side first. No blood came out. It wasn't his back, nothing wrong with his
back. So when I sat him up, the blood start coming out. So I laid him
back down.

Q Of his -- and you pointed to your --

20 A His chest.

21 Q -- chest?

22 A Yes.

19

I don't know exactly, because through the sweater, where the
wounds were, but I seen the blood come from his chest. So right then
and there I panicked. So I lay him down.

1	There was two Hispanic guys outside across the street, I'm like,
2	hey, you know, you guys give me some towels, can you call the
3	ambulance.
4	Because my phone was still, the car. Ezekiel had my phone.
5	So I'm, like, hey, you guys give me some ambulance. The guy
6	smiled at me, told me fuck no.
7	Turned off his porch light, closed the gate, and was still
8	watching through the gate.
9	There was a gentleman in a truck, black guy with glasses, big
10	black guy, he was, like, hey, you need help. I'm, like, yes. So he gets out
11	and he helps me put pressure on Ezekiel.
12	He, like, you called the ambulance?
13	So I run to the car and then I run to get my phone, run back
14	up the street. I'm on the phone to ambulance, the ladies, like, oh, I'm
15	going to send a unit out there, dispatch, cops should be there any
16	seconds.
17	I'm, like, I don't want the cops. I want, you know, paramedics,
18	paramedic. My friend is out here, you know, bleeding. I don't know
19	what's wrong with him. I don't know where it's coming from.
20	So she, like, do you feel that you can pick him up and drive him
21	here.
22	And I'm, like, I panicked, and was like, no.
23	First when she said that, I ran to the car, that's how there was
24	blood on the there was actually blood on the gas pedal.
25	So I turned the car around. I park a little bit by Ezekiel. So I

1	looked at me and the guy looked at each other, no, like, I was, no, I'm		
2	not even going to touch him because I didn't want that responsibility, that		
3	liability to already fall on me and he's already bleeding.		
4	So the lady, in this house right here, she pulls her car		
5	Q And that's the one house to the left		
6	A Yes.		
7	Q of the Brittney's mom's house on 3?		
8	A Yes, ma'am.		
9	Q Go ahead.		
10	A It was Hispanic lady. And she backs out. She puts her car in		
11	the street. She didn't speak too much English but she gave me towels,		
12	me and the guy towels to put pressure on Ezekiel.		
13	So Ezekiel's was still breathing. I'm telling him to calm down.		
14	Like, yo, don't worry about nothing right now. I make sure you're safe.		
15	Like, you know, talking to him talking to him to make sure he don't, like,		
16	panic himself out or anything. So I was holding his hands, you know, I		
17	was crying. And the guy next to me, like, calm down, he's going to be		
18	good, like, so.		
19	As he got on the phone with the paramedics, the lady, Hispanic		
20	lady, is on the phone with paramedics.		
21	So I don't speak Spanish.		
22	So, you know, she's yelling. He's, like, no, we just need		
23	someone here. And then that's when the first officer shows up. The first		
24	officer shows up, like, oh, you know, guys backup, like, you know, want to		
25	know what's going on.		

1	So, you know, I'm still panicking. And then I was kind of being
2	rude to him, start talking to him, let him know what's going on.
3	He asked me what house Thomas went in. Then he went there.
4	I was still right there with Ezekiel.
5	Q Okay. So you pointed at Brittney's mom's house?
6	A Brittney's mom's house.
7	Asked me, where did he go? I said he went in the house.
8	Q Okay. Let's backup a little bit.
9	A Okay.
10	Q All right. So let me ask you, from the time that Brittney comes
11	out and then Thomas comes out and the two of you get into a fight or
12	scuffle, how long was it until Ezekiel drops, from the time Thomas comes
13	out until Ezekiel drops on the ground?
14	A I mean, I probably say, everything was so quick, like three
15	minutes. It couldn't be no more than three and a half minutes max of
16	the between the time he comes out and the time, yeah, yeah.
17	Q Okay. So it all happened really fast?
18	A Yes, ma'am.
19	Q Okay. What well, let me ask you this, so you said initially
20	Thomas tried to punch you, you turn, you hit his face, so he falls
21	backwards, did he try and throw any other punches at that point?
22	A No. Because when he stumbled back, I charged towards him
23	and that's when he grabbed me. It was never
24	Q Why did you charge towards him?
25	A Because, I mean, I was defending myself.
	AA90

1	Q	Okay. So you charge towards him and that's when he grabs
2	you up to	p?
3	A	Yes, we.
4	Q	And then you put your weight down
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	and then you
7	A	Yeah, we
8	Q	circle?
9	A	swung up the street, yes. It was never another punch thrown
10	after that	
11	Q	Okay. When you said you said well, let me ask you this,
12	are eithe	r you or Thomas saying anything during this fight?
13	A	No.
14	Q	When Ezekiel puts his arm in and the two of you break apart,
15	does Eze	ekiel say anything?
16	A	Yes. Ezekiel says to me, as you know in my statement, he calls
17	me K2, h	e said, K2 you trippin', this is somebody else house, this is not
18	what you	should be doing. Basically telling me, like, I was wrong. But I
19	don't eve	n think he saw the first punch being thrown.
20	Q	Okay.
21	A	So.
22	Q	But he's telling you, stop?
23	A	Yeah, like stop it.
24	Q	All right. Is Brittney still outside when you and Thomas are
25	fighting?	
		AA901

A I don't, honestly, I don't, like I said, if we want to go back a little bit, when she gives me Londyn, after she was done ranting at him, she gets in the car.

Q Okay. So you don't remember her out there screaming and
telling either of you to stop?

A Honestly, even reading my own statement, I -- don't -- I
probably say when the detective talked to us, it was like the moment type
thing. But I don't even remember her, honestly, like, 'cause my focus,
when he swung, was him. Being there until I told her to -- out of my
mouth, that she needed to just take Londyn and go and I'll stay for the
cops.

Q Okay. So if I'm understanding you, as you sit here today, you
 don't remember Brittney being there or yelling or anything?

A No. As much as -- I remember her when she gave me my
daughter. She gets in her car.

Q Okay.

A And she, like, you, you can -- even though I couldn't see her, I
heard the car door shut, heard the car come on, and then that's when he
did what he did.

20 Q Okay. So as you and Thomas are fighting is when you think
21 Brittney leaves?

A Yes.

А

Q Okay. But in your statement to the police that night, you did
state that Brittney was there and things you heard from her?

25

16

Yes. Like in my mind, I, it was just going through my mind, like,

1	everythi	ng. I'm thinking I heard her say Kyriell, no. That's what I said in
2	my state	ement but.
3		And with me reading my statement, and thinking back on my
4	stateme	nt, like, I don't even remember her even besides me calling her,
5	saying y	ou need to come get your daughter and take her, I don't
6	rememb	er her being there.
7	Q	Okay. But it's not that she wasn't there, you just, as you sit here
8	today, y	ou don't remember?
9	A	Yeah, I don't I don't remember her being there.
10		MR. LONG: Objection, Your Honor, leading.
11		THE COURT: No, she's just clarifying.
12		MR. LONG: She's just stating exactly what the witness wants
13		THE COURT: She's clarifying. Overruled.
14	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
15	Q	What were you wearing that night?
16	A	I had a Nike jumpsuit on.
17	Q	And what do you mean by jumpsuit?
18	A	Track suit, jumpsuit, a top and bottom, sweater and sweats.
19	Q	Okay. Did the police actually take photographs of you later that
20	night?	
21	A	Yes, ma'am.
22	Q	All right. I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 178, all right, is
23	this you	from that night?
24	A	Yes, ma'am.
25	Q	All right. And showing you, and it goes all the way, it shows
		ААЭ
		Page 149

1	your fee	t as well?
2	А	Yes, ma'am.
3	Q	So you were wearing red tennis shoes?
4	А	Yes, ma'am.
5	Q	Showing you State's Exhibit 179, is that a close-up of your
6	face?	
7	A	Yes, ma'am.
8	Q	And then 180, is that showing your right side?
9	A	Yes, ma'am.
10	Q	181, is that depicting the backside of you?
11	A	Yes, ma'am.
12	Q	Showing you 182, is that showing your left side?
13	A	Yes, ma'am.
14	Q	And so that's how you were dressed that night?
15	А	Yes, ma'am.
16	Q	Do you remember if it was a warm night or a cold night?
17	А	It was cold.
18	Q	It was cold?
19	A	Yes, ma'am.
20	Q	All right. And the way that your hoodie is up, and showing you
21	State's 1	78, it's over your head, is this the way it was when you came into
22	contact v	with the Defendant?
23	A	Yes. I just had the strings tied up under my neck.
24	Q	Okay. At some point did you remove it or did you leave it?
25	A	I removed it. It wasn't like it was tight. It was just to keep, like,
		AA
		Page 150

1	my ears	and things warm. So it's, like, tied a little bit. So when he swung	
2	and I turned around, I do this, I take my hood off.		
3	Q	Why did you take your hood off?	
4	A	Because the hood is low or I don't know the word to use.	
5	But low k	key. It was big. Like, if you put the hood, without tying it, it	
6	probably	go like right here on me.	
7	Q	Would it affect your ability to see?	
8	A	Yes, ma'am.	
9	Q	All right. How far away when you finally broke apart, how far	
10	away we	re you from Brittney's mom's house?	
11	A	It was the next house and then I was, like, we were, like, a	
12	little bit u	p from the white gate that leads to that neighbor's house, like, a	
13	little up.		
14	Q	Okay. So past the neighbor's house?	
15	A	Yeah, past the neighbor's house, a little bit past the white gate.	
16	Q	Neither of you were saying anything. Before Ezekiel breaks you	
17	up, do you say anything to the Defendant or does he say anything to you		
18	after you broke apart?		
19	A	No, ma'am.	
20	Q	And, now, at this point you said a car comes down the middle of	
21	the stree	t?	
22	A	Yes, ma'am.	
23	Q	And it separates separates you from who?	
24	A	Thomas and Ezekiel.	
25	Q	Okay. I'm putting 3 back on again, okay, so as the car comes	
		AA905	

1	down the street, you said you got nipped by the car and fell down?	
2	A Yes. We were about, I'm going to put an X where we were.	
3	Q Sure. Thank you. On Exhibit 3.	
4	A So, sorry, when we break apart, we're about right here. This is	
5	where the white gate starts. So about right here. So we push off, I end	
6	up here, which is the X oops, I'm sorry. And Thomas and Ezekiel,	
7	here's the car, Thomas and Ezekiel are on this side. Ezekiel would be	
8	here and Thomas was here.	
9	Q Okay. So which way was the car going, was it starting from the	
10	left and going right or the other way?	
11	A It was coming down Pistachio Nut.	
12	Q So coming from the left of this picture, that's in front of you,	
13	coming from that the left?	
14	A Yes.	
15	Q Okay. You end up on the opposite side of the street from	
16	Brittney's mom's house?	
17	A Yes.	
18	Q But Ezekiel ends up by the tail end of the car and the Defendant	
19	ends up by the front headlights?	
20	A Well, Thomas ended up by the headlights and Ezekiel was	
21	passenger side, like, little I want to say past the mirror, like, probably	
22	even with the mirror but a little past it. I ended up, after I nipped by the	
23	car, probably backseat, around the car in that area. And there was	
24	another car behind that car.	
25	Q Okay. And so when you break apart, and you said that you	

1	push off	f of the Defendant and he pushes off of you, does is there any	
2	physical contact between Ezekiel and the Defendant?		
3	А	No, ma'am.	
4	Q	So they he didn't push off with him as well as he was breaking	
5	you up?	,	
6	А	No, ma'am.	
7	Q	Okay. Did the Defendant swing at the victim at all?	
8	А	The victim being Zek?	
9	Q	I'm sorry. Did the Defendant swing at Ezekiel at all or push	
10	him?		
11	А	No, no, ma'am.	
12	Q	Okay. Do you remember testifying at a well, first of all, you	
13	talked to	o the police that night?	
14	А	Yes, ma'am.	
15	Q	Do you recall telling the police that Ezekiel got in between and	
16	that the Defendant swung at Ezekiel so Ezekiel pushed him?		
17	А	Well, I told them that by analyzing what I saw and him being on	
18	the ground stabbed, yes.		
19	Q	Okay. So that's what you thought happened?	
20	А	Yes. Because when I nipped by the white car and, like I told	
21	you, I fa	II back, they zoom through, the other car zoomed through, and	
22	then as	I'm getting up, Ezekiel's on the ground, but he didn't give me any	
23	kind of f	acial expression that he was hurt. I walk over Ezekiel and chase	
24	him.		
25	Q	So you stepped over Ezekiel?	
		AA907	

А Yes, ma'am. 1 Q 2 All right. How did you see that Ezekiel dropped to the ground, was it when you fell? 3 А Yeah. When I fell, he fell. So if you look under the car, you see 4 Zek. But I'm thinking that, okay, if I just got nipped by this car, when we 5 6 break off, and I stumble back and I fall, then I was thinking in my mind, 7 like, he could have got, as he pushed, hit or nipped by the car and fell also. 8 Okay. So you didn't understand at that point he might have 9 Q 10 been hurt? 11 А I didn't. Yeah, I didn't see any -- anything. 12 Q All right. So before you fall backwards, is when you see the 13 Defendant with something shiny in his hand in the headlight of that car? А Yes, ma'am. 14 15 Q What kind of a car was that first car? 16 Α It was a white Kia. 17 And do you know what the second car was that came? Q 18 А It was a, like, SUV type. Like, I don't know if you want to stay a Tahoe or a suburban or anything like that. 19 20 Q Okay. But an SUV? 21 А Yes. 22 And you said it was -- the car was coming down fast --Q Yes. 23 А 24 Q -- and came to a screeching halt? 25 Α Yeah, it came like, not like loud, but like a little one, like, skree.

1	And that	t's when everything just, like, that's when everything happened so
2	quick. H	le pushed me.
3	Q	Okay. And that's when you end up on the other side of the car?
4	A	Yes, ma'am.
5	Q	So you see the Defendant kind of towards the front of the car
6	with son	nething shiny in his hand, did you see where he went when you
7	fell?	
8	A	No. When I fell, they zoomed through, they zoomed through,
9	and ther	n when I get up, Ezekiel, but he didn't give me, like I say, any
10	facial ex	pression, anything. So I stepped over him. And as he's running,
11	he falls,	and he gets up, like, when he falls, I'm literally like not too far
12	behind h	nim.
13	Q	Okay. So
14	A	Because the car comes through.
15	Q	Okay. So, I'm sorry.
16		So the cars come through, Zek's on the ground, where is the
17	Defendant or Thomas when the cars come through?	
18	A	About he falls about right here. That's where he falls, that's
19	where h	e was at.
20	Q	No, but what I'm asking is, so you're on the ground, the cars
21	come through, you get up off the ground?	
22	A	Yes, I get up.
23	Q	Okay. And you see Zek's on the ground?
24	A	Yes, ma'am.
25	Q	Where is the Defendant?
		AA909

1	A	There, where I marked.	
2	Q	So he's already almost to his house?	
3	А	Already running, yes.	
4	Q	But you see him fall?	
5	А	Yes, he falls.	
6	Q	He gets up?	
7	А	Yes.	
8	Q	And keeps running. And you said you got close to him at wha	t
9	point?		
10	А	Yes, when he falls, I took, like, probably say, like, a quick, like,	,
11	Ezekiel, I	ike, I looked down. And he didn't give me, like I say, any facial	
12	expression	on, anything that he was hurt. So in my mind, I'm, like, okay, he	•
13	fell back. So I look up, Thomas falls, and I just started chasing him. So		
14	by the time he hit the front door, I was literally, like, they have, like, a		
15	sidewalk piece, by the time he close the door, I was literally already about		
16	to kick th	e door.	
17	Q	Okay. And why were you going to kick the door in and try and	
18	get inside?		
19	A	It was a fight.	
20	Q	Okay. So is it fair to say you're kind of mad about how this figl	ht
21	started and you're in this fight?		
22	A	Yes, it was I didn't feel, like, I mean, I just wanted to fight	
23	honestly, to be honest.		
24	Q	Okay. So he because he started it, you wanted to finish it?	
25	A	Yes, ma'am.	
			AA910

1	Q	All right. If Thomas had not come out there and swung a punch
2	at you, w	vould any of this happen?
3		MR. LONG: Objection, speculation.
4		THE WITNESS: No.
5		THE COURT: Sustained.
6		MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor
7		MR. LONG: Your Honor, could you admonish the jury to
8	disregare	d the witness's answer. He answered before my objection was
9	sustaine	d.
10		THE COURT: Yeah. Go ahead and ask some other questions.
11		MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay.
12	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
13	Q	Well, let me let me ask you, did you go over there that night
14	planning	to get into a fight?
15	Α	No, ma'am.
16	Q	And you said before you just felt like you were defending
17	yourself	when it started?
18	А	Yes, ma'am.
19	Q	All right. So you can't get into the house where the Defendant
20	ran?	
21	А	No, ma'am.
22	Q	And you actually saw him go in that front door?
23	А	Yes, ma'am. Shut it and heard him lock it.
24	Q	Okay. So you at this point you said you heard Ezekiel?
25	А	Ezekiel was saying, K2, K2, he said it about twice. And I was
		AA

1	like, oh, and I just start. And as I'm running up the street, he said it about		
2	another	time.	
3	Q	He started what?	
4	A	Saying, K2, K2. And as the second the first time he said it,	
5	I was, lik	ke, I was still trying to get in the house honestly.	
6	Q	Okay.	
7	A	Second time he said it, I turned around and start running back	
8	towards	him. So by the time, the third time he said it, I was already down	
9	there wit	th him.	
10	Q	So when you're running back, do you see Ezekiel's in the same	
11	spot that	t you had jumped over him?	
12	A	Yes.	
13	Q	Okay. And so you said you go up, you get down on the ground	
14	with him	?	
15	А	U'm-h'm.	
16	Q	And do you remember Brittney being there?	
17	A	No.	
18	Q	Okay.	
19	A	Because I had to, like I said, I had to call her, and be, like, you	
20	need to come back and get your daughter because Thomas stabbed my		
21	friend.		
22	Q	Okay. So you remember calling her and telling her that?	
23	А	Yes.	
24	Q	Okay. You don't recall her actually being there?	
25	А	No.	
		AA912	

1	Q	Okay.
2	A	It didn't take her when I called her and said, come get your
3	daughte	r, Thomas stabbed my friend, it didn't take her that long to even
4	get back	to us.
5	Q	Okay. So did you see where she came from?
6	A	She came from the opposite end down the street. Like, same
7	direction	the other cars are going, she came from that way, so from
8	around t	he corner.
9	Q	Okay. As you're on the ground with Ezekiel, you said you had
10	to call B	rittney to come back, how did you, I guess, walk me through how
11	you got	your phone that you said was still in the car?
12	A	When when I first lift him up and the blood came out, I
13	panicked	d. I ran to get my phone to call the paramedics. So before I even
14	called th	e paramedics, I called her and told her to come and get Londyn.
15	And afte	r that
16	Q	Was Londyn still in the car?
17	A	Yes, Londyn was still in the car.
18	Q	Okay.
19		Okay. Then what happens?
20	A	Then, after that, I get on the phone with the paramedics. And
21	shortly, she arrives, and she, like, her exact words were, oh, shit, what	
22	happene	ed.
23		And I was, like, your dad stabbed him, and you need to take
24	Londyn	and go and I'll wait for the cops for Ezekiel to get picked up and I'll
25	talk to th	e cops.
	1	

1		She was, like, I'm about to take my daughter and leave. I'm
2	about to	go get my mom. And I said okay.
3	Q	All right. Was that before or after you actually moved your car
4	around	over to where Zek was?
5	A	Before.
6	Q	Okay. So does she leave again then?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And you said at some point the lady, the neighbor that didn't
9	really sp	eak English, had moved her car into the street?
10	A	Yes, so no car can come up the street.
11	Q	Okay. Do you remember if that was before or after Brittney left
12	the seco	ond time?
13	A	I think Brittney was gone at that time.
14		MR. LONG: Objection, non-responsive. If he doesn't know, he
15	needs to	o say as much. I don't want him speculating.
16		THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain that.
17	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
18	Q	Okay. So do you know whether or not Brittney left before or
19	after she	e moved her car in the street?
20	A	Honestly, no, I don't know.
21	Q	Okay. Did you actually get on the phone with paramedics?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay. And is are they walking you through what to do or
24	what's g	oing on?
25	A	Yes. First, it was a lady, she told me put pressure on where I
		АА

1	think the wound is at or where the blood is coming from. I told her I've		
2	been do	ing that. She asked me do I have any towels, any water.	
3		I said, I didn't have any water. I told her I towels.	
4		She asked me was I able to pick him up.	
5		And then this is why I'm on the phone with the paramedics	
6	and the	Hispanic lady. This is before she pulled her car out.	
7		She asked me, can I pick him up.	
8		I thought about it. I was, like, I don't know.	
9		That's when I run down, get the car, bring it around, and then	
10	she pull	s her car, like that.	
11		And when I	
12	Q	When you say, she, the	
13	А	The Hispanic lady.	
14	Q	Okay.	
15	А	I'm sorry, I didn't say the Hispanic lady.	
16		So I grab, put my arm, my left arm, under Zek's head, and then I	
17	was just	like, nah, I didn't want to take on the responsibility. I told the	
18	lady, no, I'm not going to touch him.		
19	Q	Okay. So you leave him there where he originally fell?	
20	А	Yes, ma'am.	
21	Q	And was she telling you to, who was on the phone, telling you to	
22	put pressure on his chest?		
23	А	Yes. She said, wherever we feel. 'Cause she asked me, where	
24	were the wounds.		
25		And I told her I couldn't see through his jacket. But he's	
		AA915	

1	bleeding	from the front.
2		She said wherever we feel that the blood is coming from put
3	pressure	e on it.
4	Q	And that's where the Hispanic lady gave you a towel that you
5	used?	
6	А	Yes, ma'am; two of them.
7	Q	All right. Did he ever, while you were there, roll himself over or
8	change	positions?
9	А	No.
10	Q	Okay. So did the blood stop as you were putting pressure on
11	him?	
12	А	Honestly, I I have no idea. I was just trying to, you know, do
13	what I ca	an.
14	Q	All right. Was
15	А	I know that when we was putting pressure on him, and I was
16	holding l	his hand and talking to him, he was his breathing was calming
17	down. H	le was controlling it. 'Cause at first he was, like, like, panicking,
18	yeah. A	nd then I was, like, calm down. So he was actually talking to me
19	as he wa	as calming down. Like, his exact words were, don't leave me
20	here, yo	u know, make sure nothing happened to me. And I was, like,
21	talking to	o him, like, full sentence, like, I got you, don't trip.
22	Q	Okay. When you said that when Brittney left with Londyn,
23	you told	her, you go, I'm going to stay here and wait with him?
24	А	Yes, ma'am.
25	Q	Were you there when the police arrive, you were; right?
		AA

1	A	Yes, ma'am.	
2	Q	Okay. As you're in the street with him trying to help him, before	
3	the lady	moved her car to block the street, were there still cars coming	
4	by?		
5	A	[No audible response.]	
6	Q	If you remember.	
7	A	No. As I remember, is that when I looked up, the car in their	
8	driveway	was gone.	
9	Q	The car in whose driveway?	
10	A	Brittney's mom driveway.	
11	Q	Okay. Which car was gone?	
12	A	The Hyundai.	
13	Q	The white one that you talked about?	
14	A	Yes, ma'am.	
15	Q	Did you see anyone get into that car and leave with it?	
16	A	No, ma'am.	
17	Q	Okay. Do you remember telling the police that you saw	
18	someboo	by get into that car and leave but it wasn't the Defendant?	
19	A	I told when I was sitting in the front seat, I don't know her	
20	name, of	her car, I actually told her that it was a white car in the driveway.	
21	And she	said, well, we're going to check on that. And then that's the last I	
22	heard ho	nestly.	
23	Q	Okay. So you don't recall seeing somebody actually leave in	
24	the car		
25	A	No.	
		AA91	17

1	Q	you just noticed it was gone?
2	А	The car hardly moves. And I know that for a fact.
3	Q	And what do you mean, it hardly moves?
4	А	Like it wasn't registered.
5	Q	Okay. So when the police got there though that white car, that
6	Hyunda	i, should have been in the driveway of Brittney's mom's house,
7	was gor	ne?
8	А	Yes, ma'am.
9	Q	But when you went to go get your car to move it around, it was
10	still ther	e?
11	А	Yes, because you couldn't go around it.
12	Q	So when the police get there you do you end up calling
13	anyone	else?
14	А	Yes, I contacted Ezekiel's little brother Seth, and I asked Seth
15	how to g	get in contact with his twin brother Azariah and his mom. So Seth
16	was, like	e, what happened. I was, like, I don't really want to say too much
17	but you	guys get in contact with with
18		THE COURT: Hold on.
19		MR. LONG: Objection, relevance. What does all of this have to
20	do with	anything? It's what happened afterwards who he contacted. The
21	parame	dics have been called, the police have been called, the incidents
22	over.	
23		MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, it is relevant
24		THE COURT: It's the whole story.
25		MS. DIGIACOMO: to how they got there and
		AA

1		THE COURT: It's the whole story. I'll let him answer.
2		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
3	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
4	Q	Go ahead. So you called
5	А	Contacted Seth. And I was, like, you know how to get in
6	contact v	with AZ, which is, I call Azariah, his brother. And he was, like,
7	what hap	opened. I said, you know, something happened to Zek, I just
8	need you	u guys to call your mom, your dad, you know, and then.
9	Q	Did you get tell them where to come?
10	A	Yes. I got on the phone with Azariah, he said, K2, what's going
11	on, what	t happened, bro? And I was, like, I'm going to send you an
12	address.	. I said, I'm not going to say much over the phone. You just need
13	to get he	ere because I didn't want a big commotion. I was, like, you know
14	how to g	et in contact with your mom's. I don't know how they actually got
15	in contac	ct with their mom but. Seth was actually at my house also with
16	Ezekiel.	
17	Q	Okay. So he was at your house, that's where you called him?
18	A	Yes, I called Seth from my phone to Seth had a phone. I
19	had Inter	rnet and called him on Facebook. So I got in contact with him.
20	Q	Okay. Now, when you were at the scene and the first officer
21	contacte	ed you, did you give him information regarding who else was there
22	when the	e fight started?
23	A	Yes, ma'am.
24	Q	And was that Brittney?
25	A	Yes, ma'am.

1	Q	Did he want Brittney's phone number from you?
2	A	Yes, ma'am.
3	Q	Were you able to give it to him?
4	A	I didn't know it by heart, but I was able to give it to him. He
5	actually allowed me to charge my phone inside the Jetta Volkswagen until	
6	it came on so I can give him the number.	
7	Q	Did you actually speak with her on the phone while the officer
8	was the	re?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	So that night, I guess, when the officer got there, you pointed to
11	a house, what did you tell the officer about the house that you were	
12	pointing	at?
13	A	I told them that the person who did it went inside that house.
14	Q	Did you say who that person was even though you didn't know
15	their name?	
16	A	I don't think I ever said who the person was.
17	Q	Do you remember telling the police that it was the mother's
18	boyfriend?	
19	A	Yes, yes, yes.
20	Q	Okay. So Brittney's mom's boyfriend?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	All right. Did you describe what he looked like?
23	A	I described what he had on.
24	Q	Okay. Now, how tall are you?
	А	Five-eight, five-nine.

1	Q	How tall was Ezekiel?
2	А	About six feet.
3	Q	And how much did do you weigh, back in December?
4	А	Probably like 150 at the max.
5	Q	Okay. Is Ezekiel was he about the same as you or was he
6	more ski	nny?
7	А	No, he was skinny, like super skinny.
8	Q	So he was tall and skinny?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	What about the Defendant, what about Thomas, what was
11	how was	s he? Is he your height? Is he your same weight?
12	А	He's probably probably like an inch taller. But he was he
13	was much bigger than both of us. Even if me and Ezekiel combined	
14	bodies, ł	ne was still bigger than us.
15	Q	Okay. So and you kind of held your arms out, was he more
16	stocky than you?	
17	А	Yes, he was he was built.
18	Q	Okay. And about an inch taller than you at least?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	All right. So after you were able to charge your phone, did you
21	eventually get moved down the street	
22	А	Yes, ma'am.
23	Q	by the police?
24		That night, when you went over to pick up Londyn, did you have
25	a weapo	n on your person, a knife, or a gun?
		AA92-

1	A	No, ma'am.
2	Q	Did you have a knife or a gun in the Jetta?
3	A	No, ma'am.
4	Q	What about Ezekiel, did he have a weapon on him, either a
5	knife or	a gun?
6	A	No, ma'am.
7	Q	When you went over that night to pick up Londyn you waited
8	outside,	do you normally just do the exchange outside of Brittney's mom's
9	house o	r do you go up inside it?
10	A	She usually brings her out to me. Like I said, only about twice
11	ever I kr	nocked on the door. And that's because the first time, my phone
12	was dead and Brittney told me to ring the doorbell. And the second time it	
13	was son	nething wrong with Brittney phone.
14	Q	Okay. So she didn't know you were there?
15	Α	No.
16	Q	Okay. Do you get along with Brittney's mom?
17	Α	I mean, we don't see eye to eye. But we never really, like, get
18	into it. But, yeah, from just my, just respecting.	
19	Q	Okay. What about with the Defendant or Thomas?
20	A	Me and Thomas, since I've been dating Brittney, never got into
21	it. The only time we ever encountered anything it was my daughter's baby	
22	shower	and he told me he didn't like a certain word in his house because
23	he was from the other side.	
24	Q	All right. But that's the only real conversation
25	A	That's the only time yeah, we've never really anytime I ever
		AA92
25		That's the only time yeah, we've never really anytime I ever

1	talked to	him prior to that, we talked about sports and life things, like.	
2	Q	Okay. So, just to clarify, it was Thomas and you were the two	
3	that were	e fighting that night?	
4	A	Yes, ma'am.	
5	Q	You never saw Ezekiel and Thomas fight?	
6	A	No, ma'am.	
7	Q	Other than Ezekiel did break you apart?	
8	A	Yes, ma'am.	
9	Q	And throughout this whole incident that you said lasted like	
10	three, th	ree and a half minutes, you never said anything to the	
11	Defenda	nt?	
12	A	No, ma'am.	
13	Q	Were you there when Ezekiel's mom and brother's showed up	1
14	later?		
15	A	Yes, ma'am.	
16	Q	And were you actually having a conversation with them, like,	
17	yelling to	where they were?	
18	A	Yes. Me and Azariah was, like, K2.	
19		And I was, like, yeah, I'm right here, they won't let me come	
20	over ther	re.	
21		He asked me, like, oh, is my brother okay?	
22		And I told him, I said, well, before I came down the street, the	
23	last time	I seen him, he was responsive. He was breathing. He was	
24	talking.		
25	Q	Okay. And that's all you that's all that was said?	
			AA923

1	A	That's all that was said. And the officer told me, quit yelling
2	across th	ne street.
3		And they weren't allowed 'cause I was actually telling them to
4	come to	me, Azariah, his mom, and them. And he was actually telling
5	them tha	at they're not allowed past the tape, across the tape.
6	Q	Pass the police tape?
7	A	Yes, ma'am.
8		MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence.
9	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
10	Q	All right. So as you see the Defendant in court here today, does
11	he look a	about the same as he did on December 11th, 2017, or does he
12	look diffe	erent?
13	А	He just look a little slimmer.
14	Q	Okay. After this night, did you, I guess, have any injuries on
15	yourself	?
16	А	From the fight, no. I just had a scratch in back of my right leg
17	from the	the the car. When I nipped the car and fell back.
18	Q	And so where was that?
19	A	It was probably maybe little side of my knee.
20	Q	All right. Did it cut your sweatpants you were wearing?
21	A	No.
22	Q	After this fight started, and the Defendant ran inside and locked
23	the door	, you were out front in the street the entire time until the police got
24	there?	
25	А	Yes, ma'am.
		AA924

1	Q Did you ever see anybody from or any person come out of
2	Brittney's mom's house while you were there with the police?
3	A Well, when they were calling people outside excuse me
4	before he take me down the street, all I saw was her little sister come
5	outside and then.
6	Q Okay. Well, I guess, I'm saying before the police were calling
7	them outside, are you talking about with the bullhorn?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Okay.
10	A But before that, no.
11	Q All right. So from the time that Zek was hurt in the street until
12	the police called out the occupants, no one from that residence ever came
13	outside?
14	A No, ma'am. I was when I was on my knee with him, my head
15	was facing her house.
16	Q Okay. So you're actually facing down towards the residence?
17	A Their house, yes.
18	Q And so that's how you noticed that the car that was in the
19	driveway was gone?
20	A Yes, it was gone.
21	Q So nobody from Brittney's mom's house ever came out with
22	towels or water and tried to help with Zek?
23	A No, ma'am.
24	Q And at the time, and now we're at Zek has broken you and the
25	Defendant apart and a car comes down between the three of you, from
	AA9

1	the time	that that break apart happened until you saw Zek drop on the
2	ground,	did you ever see any fighting going on?
3	А	No. As I was nipped by the car, as I was stumbling back, I was,
4	like, Zek	x, watch out. I was, like, Zek, watch out, 'cause he had what he
5	had in h	is hand. And when I fall back, it was so quick that when the two
6	cars pas	ss, Ezekiel was already fell on the ground.
7	Q	Okay. And when you said, he had what he had, you're talking
8	about th	e some
9	Α	The whatever the object that he killed him with, if that's
10	what you	u want to say.
11	Q	You're talking about a shiny object you saw in the Defendant's
12	hand?	
13	А	Yes, ma'am.
14	Q	Okay. And other than when you got up to move your car and
15	get your	phone, you stayed with Zek in the street?
16	A	Zek, yes.
17	Q	When the police ended up getting there, you gave a taped
18	stateme	nt to them?
19	A	Yes, ma'am.
20	Q	Did you also give them consent to search the Jetta for any
21	weapon	s?
22	A	Yes, ma'am.
23	Q	Now, after this night, did your relationship with Brittney become
24	more str	ained?
25		MR. LONG: Objection, relevance.
		AA

1		THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.	
2		THE COURT: Overruled.	
3	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:	
4	Q	Okay. And how so?	
5	А	Basically well, after everything happened and the cops let m	ne
6	go, I had	d a conversation with her, in front of her mom, her mom was	
7	talked to	o me crazy, I never said anything to her either, I said, okay.	
8	Q	Are you talking about that night	
9	А	That night, same night.	
10	Q	after everyone left?	
11	А	I didn't see Brittney or my daughter.	
12		MR. LONG: I'm going to object to it being non-responsive. It's	s
13	not he	e's not answering any question.	
14		MS. DIGIACOMO: I asked him how his relationship got	
15	strained	after this.	
16		THE COURT: All right. Overruled.	
17		THE WITNESS: Didn't see Brittney or Londyn for about three	
18	days, th	en me and her met up, and basically her mom told her, come ge	t
19	her stuff	f, and I gave her gas money to go get her and Londyn's stuff.	
20	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:	
21	Q	Okay. So Brittney wasn't allowed to stay at her mom's house	
22	anymore	e?	
23	А	No, ma'am. She actually lived with me and my family	
24		THE COURT: Okay. Don't there's no question in front of	
25	you.		
			AA927
		-	

1		MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay.
2		MR. LONG: Thank you.
3	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
4	Q	Did so she stayed did Brittney stay with you when her mom
5	didn't let	her stay at her house?
6	A	Yes, her and Londyn.
7	Q	Okay. And then eventually does Brittney go back and live with
8	her mon	1?
9	А	No.
10	Q	Is she still not living with her mom?
11	А	Correct.
12		MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence.
13		Your Honor, I'll pass the witness.
14		THE COURT: Before we get to cross-examination, does the
15	jury nee	d a break? Seeing nothing.
16		Cross?
17		MR. LONG: I would like a break.
18		THE COURT: Do you need a break?
19		MR. LONG: Yes.
20		THE COURT: All right. We'll take a five minute recess.
21		During the recess you're not to talk or converse among
22	yourselv	es or with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial.
23	Or read	or watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or
24	any pers	son connected with this trial by any medium of information,
25	including	g, without limitation, newspapers, television, radio, or the Internet.

1	Or form o	or express an opinion on any subject connected with the trial until
2	the case	is finally submitted to you.
3		Remember, no social media. No computer investigation.
4		Five minutes, please.
5		[Recess taken at 3:20 p.m.]
6		[Jury trial resumed at 3:31 p.m.]
7		[In the presence of the jury]
8		THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.
9		And be seated.
10		THE COURT: Stipulate to the presence of the jury.
11		MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes, Your Honor.
12		MR. LONG: Yes, Your Honor.
13		THE COURT: It's your cross-examination.
14		Sir, you're still under oath; you understand?
15		THE WITNESS: [No audible response.]
16		THE COURT: You understand you're still under oath?
17		THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah, yeah.
18		CROSS-EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. I	LONG:
20	Q	Good afternoon, Kyriell.
21		Now, Kyriell, you lived two to three minutes away from Brittney;
22	correct?	
23	А	Correct.
24	Q	So in the 15 minutes that you've alleged it took Brittney to bring
25	down you	ur baby, you could have left; correct?
		AA

1	A	Correct.	
2	Q	But instead you stayed there and you called her five or six	
3	times?		
4	А	Correct.	
5	Q	And during that 15 minutes that you're outside Brittney's house	е,
6	you didn	't have any problem with Thomas; correct?	
7	А	Correct.	
8	Q	Okay. And isn't it true you didn't go to the door	
9	А	Correct.	
10	Q	because Brittney's family told you not to come over there	
11	anymore	?	
12	А	False.	
13	Q	Okay. Now	
14		MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, can we approach?	
15		[Bench conference begins]	
16		MR. LONG: I haven't	
17		MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm going	
18		MR. LONG: gone into the domestic battery.	
19		MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm going to object if he goes, u'm-h'm,	
20	uh-uh, a	fter every	
21		THE COURT: Yeah, you can't uh-huh.	
22		MS. DIGIACOMO: you're commenting after every question.	
23		THE COURT: It's kind of commenting.	
24		MS. DIGIACOMO: Like you don't believe what he's saying,	
25	yeah.		
			AA930

1	THE COURT: Okay. Shh, shh.	
2	MS. DIGIACOMO: Sorry.	
3	MR. LONG: All right.	
4	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah.	
5	THE COURT: And don't get into this	
6	MR. LONG: I'm saying correct.	
7	THE COURT: if it's domestic.	
8	MR. LONG: No, no, I'm not going to	
9	THE COURT: Yeah, but you don't that commenting, that's	
10	attesting to something.	
11	MR. LONG: I didn't even know I did. It must be subconscious.	
12	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah, you did it you did it every question.	
13	MR. LONG: Okay.	
14	THE COURT: You can't make comments after he answers.	
15	MR. LONG: I'm sorry.	
16	THE COURT: You did. But it's more of a bad habit than he	
17	was commenting, I think.	
18	MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, they add up, the comments, though.	
19	THE COURT: All right.	
20	[Bench conference ends]	
21	BY MR. LONG:	
22	Q Now, Kyriell you have just testified that in the fight you were	
23	with, and Thomas, nobody threw any punches; correct?	
24	A False.	
25	Q Is it your testimony today now that while you were fighting with	
	AAS	

1	Thomas	blows were being exchanged?
2	A	False. I actually said that he threw the first punch and I threw
3	one, only	y punches that were ever thrown. After that, no punch was
4	thrown.	
5	Q	And that was the punch that you claim missed?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Okay. Now, after the after the incident, you gave a recorded
8	statemer	nt to the police; correct?
9	A	Correct.
10	Q	Okay. And during that statement, did you testify that you threw
11	a punch	and that Thomas ducked?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	And did you also testify that you threw another punch after that?
14	A	False.
15	Q	Okay. So if in your recorded statement
16		MS. DIGIACOMO: And, Your Honor, I'd ask that he do the
17	proper in	npeachment.
18		THE COURT: Okay. What page?
19		MR. LONG: Your Honor, we're on page 7 or page 16, I'm
20	sorry, of	the recorded statement of the witness.
21		THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.
22	BY MR.	LONG:
23	Q	So isn't it true that you've testified that you threw two punches
24	and then	Zek got out of the car and got in between Thomas, like swung at
25	Zek and	Zek pushed him?
		AA932
1	1	

1	A	I don't remember ever saying that.	
2	Q	Okay.	
3		THE COURT: Show him the page.	
4		MR. LONG: Your Honor, may I approach the witness?	
5		THE COURT: Yes.	
6	BY MR.	LONG:	
7	Q	Okay. Mr. Davis	
8	A	U'm-h'm.	
9	Q	do you recognize this document?	
10	A	Yes.	
11	Q	Okay. What does it say here in that right-hand corner?	
12	A	My name.	
13	Q	What does it say before your name?	
14	A	Statement of Kyriell Davis.	
15	Q	Okay. What does it state right here where I'm drawing an X?	
16		THE COURT: Well, does it refresh your recollection now?	
17		THE WITNESS: No, I still don't remember that.	
18		THE COURT: Let him read it.	
19		THE WITNESS: Read it out loud?	
20		MR. LONG: Yes.	
21		THE WITNESS: I threw a punch, he ducked, I throw another	
22	punch.		
23		MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor, that's improper.	
24		THE COURT: Read it to yourself.	
25		THE WITNESS: Oh.	
			A

1		THE COURT: Then ask him if that refreshes his recollection.
2		MR. LONG: Okay.
3	BY MR.	LONG:
4	Q	What I'm going to ask you to do is I'm going ask you to read
5	from this	asterisks here down to this asterisks here and after you're done
6	reading i	t, let me know?
7	A	[Witness complies.]
8		No.
9	Q	This does not refresh your recollection?
10	A	No, sir.
11	Q	Is it your testimony that this is not what you told the officers on
12	the night	in question?
13	A	I don't even remember it.
14	Q	Okay. Now, it's your testimony that you never landed a blow on
15	Thomas	?
16	A	My hands, my first when he swung and miss, what I did, my
17	first, if yo	ou want to call it punch or when I hit him, it went straight to his
18	face.	
19	Q	Okay. But you testified earlier that you never made a fist;
20	correct?	
21	A	I didn't make a fist. I open handedly.
22	Q	So it was an open hand?
23	A	Yes, sir.
24	Q	Okay. And isn't it true that when Ezekiel got out of the car he hit
25	Thomas	in the face with a closed fist?
		AA934

1	A	No.	
2	Q	Okay. Now, you've testified that Brittney brought out the baby;	
3	correct?		
4	A	Correct.	
5	Q	And you put the baby into the back seat of the car; correct?	
6	А	I never put her in the car yet.	
7	Q	Okay. You put the car seat into the back of the car?	
8	A	Correct.	
9	Q	Okay. Did you buckle it?	
10	A	No.	
11	Q	Okay. And while you were putting the car seat in is when	
12	Thomas	swung and missed?	
13	А	False.	
14	Q	And when Thomas was standing in the back opened portion of	
15	the car?		
16	A	He was standing there as I was trying to put Londyn in the car.	
17	Londyn ir	n the car, not the car seat.	
18	Q	Okay.	
19	А	So it was after that.	
20	Q	Okay. So the car seat was already in the car?	
21	A	Yes, she brought out the car seat and the diaper bag before she	
22	brought L	ondyn out.	
23	Q	And then you were putting Londyn in the car?	
24	A	No, I didn't put Londyn in the car until after she was arguing with	
25	him.		
		AA	935

Q	Okay. So you had not put the baby in the car seat when	
Thomas swung on you; correct?		
A	No, I was going to put her in, like, it was all in the same motion	
Q	So you were holding the baby when Thomas swung and	
missed?		
А	Yes.	
Q	Okay. Now, you in testified that just recently that at no time	
Brittney t	ried to break up this altercation you were involved in with	
Thomas?		
A	Correct.	
Q	So Brittney brought out Londyn, you took Londyn, and Brittney	
went bac	k into the house?	
А	No.	
Q	So it is your testimony that Brittney came out and gave you the	
baby and	then went somewhere else?	
A	She got in her car. She didn't when she came out the house	,
she didn'	t right then and there give me Londyn, she was still ranting at me	э.
She ever	had Londyn in her hand when he came running down the	
driveway	. Then she gave me him and started ranting at him. I didn't	
immediately put her in the car.		
Q	And so at no time Brittney never had her arms around your	
waist tryi	ng to hold you back?	
A	No.	
Q	At any time did you see Brittney trying to hold Mr. Cash around	I
his waist	?	
		AA936
	Thomas a A Q missed? A Q Brittney t Thomas? A Q went bac A Q baby and A she didn' She ever driveway immediat Q waist tryit A Q	<ul> <li>Thomas swung on you; correct?</li> <li>A No, I was going to put her in, like, it was all in the same motion</li> <li>Q So you were holding the baby when Thomas swung and</li> <li>missed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Now, you in testified that just recently that at no time</li> <li>Brittney tried to break up this altercation you were involved in with</li> <li>Thomas?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q So Brittney brought out Londyn, you took Londyn, and Brittney</li> <li>went back into the house?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q So it is your testimony that Brittney came out and gave you the</li> <li>baby and then went somewhere else?</li> <li>A She got in her car. She didn't when she came out the house</li> <li>she didn't right then and there give me Londyn, she was still ranting at me</li> <li>She even had Londyn in her hand when he came running down the</li> <li>driveway. Then she gave me him and started ranting at him. I didn't</li> <li>immediately put her in the car.</li> <li>Q And so at no time Brittney never had her arms around your</li> <li>waist trying to hold you back?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q At any time did you see Brittney trying to hold Mr. Cash around his waist?</li> </ul>

1	A	No.
2	Q	Okay. And it's your testimony that when you and Thomas were,
3	I guess,	you called it grappling or holding onto each other, that Ezekiel got
4	out of th	e car and broke you all apart?
5	A	He got out of the car, he ran up to the street, and was, yeah,
6	trying to	get us to detach
7	Q	Okay.
8	A	from each other.
9	Q	And then a car drove by?
10	А	Yes, sir.
11	Q	And so for a moment all three of you were detached; correct?
12	A	As the car stopped, it was, like, we weren't we weren't
13	detache	d from each other that long. Like, it was literally, like, seconds.
14	Q	Okay. But for a moment, for a second, all of you were
15	detache	d?
16	A	Correct.
17	Q	So at this moment, it's two versus one; is it not?
18	A	No.
19	Q	It's not you and Ezekiel versus Mr. Cash?
20	A	No.
21	Q	Was Ezekiel on your side in this fight?
22	A	He didn't pick either side. He stayed neutral.
23	Q	So do you think he was trying to help Mr. Cash?
24	A	No, he just broke up the fight.
25	Q	And at that time Ezekiel was still standing; correct?
		AAS

A acial exp Q A Q running? A acial exp Q A Q	Yes. Okay. Now, the car goes by and then Ezekiel falls, you jump and you chase Thomas Cash to his front door? I didn't jump. I walked over him. And I looked down, he had no pression of being hurt. And I chased him into the house. Okay. So but you ran to the house; correct? Correct. So you walked, you got past Ezekiel, and then you started I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house. And but you tried to kick the door?
over him, A acial exp Q A Q running? A acial exp Q A Q	and you chase Thomas Cash to his front door? I didn't jump. I walked over him. And I looked down, he had no pression of being hurt. And I chased him into the house. Okay. So but you ran to the house; correct? Correct. So you walked, you got past Ezekiel, and then you started I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
A acial exp Q A Q running? A acial exp Q A Q	I didn't jump. I walked over him. And I looked down, he had no pression of being hurt. And I chased him into the house. Okay. So but you ran to the house; correct? Correct. So you walked, you got past Ezekiel, and then you started I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
acial exp Q A Q running? A acial exp Q A Q	oression of being hurt. And I chased him into the house. Okay. So but you ran to the house; correct? Correct. So you walked, you got past Ezekiel, and then you started I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
Q A Q Tunning? A Tacial exp Q A Q	Okay. So but you ran to the house; correct? Correct. So you walked, you got past Ezekiel, and then you started I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
A Q running? A acial exp Q A Q	Correct. So you walked, you got past Ezekiel, and then you started I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
Q running? A acial exp Q A Q	So you walked, you got past Ezekiel, and then you started I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
acial exp Q Q Q Q	I walked over Ezekiel and I looked down at him, he had no pression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
A acial exp Q A Q	oression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
acial exp Q A Q	oression of being hurt, and then I chased Thomas into the house. Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
Q A Q	Okay. But you never entered the house; correct? Never entered the house.
A Q	Never entered the house.
Q	
	And but you tried to kick the door?
_	
A	Once.
Q	And while you were kicking the door isn't it true you were yelling
hat you v	were going to kill him, you were going to hurt him?
А	No. I didn't kick the door multiple times. I kicked the door once.
Q	Okay. And isn't it true you used your shoulder to try and open
he door?	
А	True.
Q	Okay. And you play football; correct?
А	Correct.
Q	And you played in high school?
А	Correct.
	A Q e door? A Q A Q A Q

1	Q	And you're still playing today?
2	A	Correct.
3	Q	You're in good shape?
4	A	Perfect shape.
5	Q	Okay. The consent you gave to search the car that you drove
6	over the	re, you gave that consent after you had moved that car; correct?
7	А	Correct.
8	Q	Now, during this fight, Londyn was crying, wasn't she?
9	А	Correct.
10	Q	And you don't have any recollection of Brittney screaming?
11	А	No.
12	Q	And it's your testimony today that you didn't scream anything?
13	А	I didn't scream anything at anybody. She left, my daughter was
14	crying, I	called her to come back to get my daughter.
15	Q	But while you were fighting with Thomas, is it your testimony
16	that you	never yelled at him?
17	А	I didn't say anything to him.
18	Q	Okay. You never said, get my shit?
19	A	No, no, sir.
20	Q	Okay. You never said, you were going to kill him?
21	А	No, sir.
22	Q	Okay. You never said, you were going to beat his ass, anything
23	like that	?
24	А	I didn't say nothing to him.
25	Q	So during the fight your lips were completely sealed?
		AA939

1	А	It was so quick, nobody said anything.
2	Q	Okay. You're very upset at Thomas, aren't you?
3	А	I got nothing to say to him.
4	Q	It's a yes or no question?
5	А	Sure.
6	Q	Yes or no?
7	А	Yeah.
8		MR. LONG: Nothing further at this juncture.
9		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
10	BY MS. I	DIGIACOMO:
11	Q	All right. Defense counsel asked you if you're upset with the
12	Defenda	nt, with Thomas, and you said, yes?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Why is that? Why are you upset?
15	A	That honestly, in my opinion, personal opinion
16		MR. LONG: Your Honor, I'm going to object to him voicing any
17	opinion.	
18		MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, he
19		THE COURT: You asked him what his opinion was.
20		MR. LONG: No, I asked if he was upset with Thomas.
21		THE WITNESS: That's an
22		THE COURT: That's an opinion. And you opened the door.
23		THE WITNESS: Well, I'm upset because the results. Like,
24	Ezekiel, i	is, like, my best friend, like, my brother. I mean, what? Am I not
25	suppose	d to feel any way towards that.

1	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
2	Q	So you're upset Thomas killed your friend?
3	А	Period, yes.
4	Q	Are you upset enough to, I guess, come in here and lie with
5	about w	hat happened?
6	А	No.
7	Q	All right. So everything you're telling us today is what happened
8	that nigl	nt?
9	А	Yes, ma'am.
10	Q	When counsel showed you the passage from page 16, talking
11	about, I	throw a punch, he duck, I throw another punch, Zek get out of the
12	car, and	I, like, in between Thomas, Thomas, I guess, swung at Zek and
13	Zek pus	hed him.
14		And you said, as you sit here today, you don't remember that.
15	А	l didn't honestly, no.
16	Q	Okay. But
17	A	He go ahead.
18	Q	Go ahead. What were you going to say?
19	A	No. I was going to say, as far as him ducking, he tried to, like,
20	duck an	d dodge when I came for his face but.
21	Q	The Defendant?
22	А	Yes, the Defendant did. And after that we were up the street
23	before E	Ezekiel even got out the car.
24	Q	Okay. So do you remember Thomas trying to swing at Ezekiel?
25	A	No. Because, like I said, when Ezekiel put his hand through us,
		A
		Page 187

1	he had t	to disengage me and Thomas before he could even do anything.	
2	Q	But at the time that you gave your statement to the police,	
3	would ye	ou agree that everything was more fresh in your mind at that	
4	night it h	nappened?	
5	А	Yes. I was honestly trying to summarize it and get out the car	
6	honestly	to check on Zek. More than just sit there and keep talking.	
7	Q	I mean, is it fair to say, that night you were pretty upset as wel	l?
8	А	Past upset, yes.	
9	Q	Defense counsel asked you about whether or not Zek hit	
10	Thomas	with a closed fist and you said no. You never saw that?	
11	А	I never saw that. But the way he got in between us and broke	
12	us up, E	zekiel's right hand, and if he's using his right hand to break us up	0,
13	I don't th	nink he ever hit Thomas.	
14	Q	But you don't know what happened before he broke you apart	?
15	А	No.	
16	Q	And that's because your head was down at	
17	А	Yes.	
18	Q	looking at the ground?	
19		And all you remember is having to call Brittney to come back	
20	and get Londyn, you don't remember her being at the scene?		
21	A	Yes, ma'am.	
22	Q	So defense counsel asked you about when Zek broke you up	
23	and the	three of you are apart and that's when a car came down?	
24	A	Yes, ma'am.	
25	Q	Okay. Did you and Zek ever both go after the Defendant?	
			AA942

1	А	No. I was on one side of the car; he was on the opposite side
2	of the ca	ar.
3	Q	And is it true that where the Defendant ended up, the way you
4	put it on	the map, he was on the side of the street or on the side of the car
5	that was	closest to his house?
6	А	[No audible response.]
7	Q	Is that a yes?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	And also no one was in his way because Ezekiel was farther
10	away fro	om his own house than he was?
11	А	Yeah, it was
12		MR. LONG: Your Honor, I'm to object
13		THE WITNESS: it was just them two.
14		MR. LONG: very leading.
15		THE COURT: No, overruled.
16	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:
17	Q	Okay. And at the time that you ran after the Defendant and
18	tried to g	get in the house, I think you said you used your shoulder or tried
19	to	
20	А	When I first got to the door, I used my shoulder, twist the knob,
21	the door	was locked. I kicked the door once.
22	Q	All right. Were you saying anything as you were doing that?
23	А	No, it was quick. It was quick twist, a kick, and I was on my way
24	up the s	treet.
25	Q	Before the police got there, did you dispose of any weapons?
		AA943
		E 100

1	А	No.	
2	Q	So no gun that you had in your car or on your person, you didn't	
3	get rid of	before the police got there?	
4	А	No. I didn't touch I never touched the vehicle until the	
5	ambulan	ce asked me was I able to pick him up and bring him to the	
6	hospital.		
7	Q	And all you did was move the car around, you didn't dispose of	
8	any sort	of weapon?	
9	А	Just turned the car around.	
10	Q	And when I want to go back. When you were first outside	
11	with Britt	ney, and you were talking about she was calling you names and	
12	saying stuff, was she doing it in a very calm voice or was she very loud		
13	yelling, what was it?		
14	A	She was loud. But she it was never in a voice to where she	
15	was loud	, like, oh, I need help or in danger, voice. She was just cussing.	
16	Q	In your face?	
17	А	Yes.	
18	Q	Did you ever say anything back to her? I know you said you	
19	kind of si	mirked and	
20	А	Yeah. Only thing I said back to her was, before she gave me	
21	Londyn a	and Thomas was outside, I told her, well, when you give me my	
22	kids, you	ain't never got to come get them, period. Only words I ever said	
23	to her.		
24		MS. DIGIACOMO: I have nothing further.	
25		THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. Long?	
	1		

1		MR. LONG: Briefly.	
2		THE WITNESS: Can can I say something?	
3		THE COURT: No.	
4		MR. LONG: No.	
5		THE COURT: Just answer his questions.	
6		<b>RECROSS-EXAMINATION</b>	
7	BY MR. I	LONG:	
8	Q	Kyriell, you just testified that you don't remember exactly	
9	everythir	ng that happened that night; correct?	
10	А	Correct.	
11	Q	It all happened fast, it happened quickly?	
12	А	Correct.	
13	Q	And isn't it true that when Brittney came out the second time	
14	you put y	our hands on her to get her away from you?	
15	А	I backed her up off of me. Not put my hands on her to get her	
16	away fro	m me.	
17	Q	You put your hands on her?	
18	А	She had her hand on she had one hand holding Londyn	
19	and one	hand, as she's backing me up on the car, and I take my hands	
20	softly and	d just scoot her away from me. It was never nothing like I pushed	
21	her or an	nything. I just told her to get off of me.	
22	Q	Isn't it true that you banged her against the car?	
23	A	No.	
24	Q	So it's your testimony that after 15 minutes of waiting and her	
25	coming c	out and yelling in your face the only thing you did to respond was	
		A	A945
	1		1

1	laugh ai	nd gently push her away?	
2	A	Yes. This wasn't the this wasn't even the first time it	
3	happen	ed.	
4		MR. LONG: I don't have any further questions, Your Honor.	
5		THE COURT: Thank you.	
6		FURTHER DIRECT EXAMINATION	
7	BY MS.	DIGIACOMO:	
8	Q	Defense counsel asked you about you don't as you sit here,	
9	you don	't remember everything that happened that night. Do you	
10	rememb	per that question?	
11	A	Yes, ma'am.	
12		As	
13	Q	Go ahead.	
14	A	As far as he's saying remembering everything, as far as what I	
15	said, fro	om the fight and what happened with Ezekiel, I remember. But as	
16	far as of	ther people being outside, and things like that, no, I don't.	
17	Q	Is it fair to say that you were concentrated on the fight that nigh	it
18	when it	happened?	
19	A	Yes.	
20		MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.	
21		MR. LONG: One question.	
22	[(	Colloquy between the District Attorney and Defense counsel]	
23		MR. LONG: Your Honor, may we approach?	
24		THE COURT: Sure.	
25		[Bench conference begins]	
			AA946
1	1		1

1	MR. LONG: He says, it's not the first time it's happened, that
2	opened the door and I can talk about
3	MS. DIGIACOMO: No, he
4	MR. LONG: prior domestic violence.
5	THE COURT: No.
6	MS. DIGIACOMO: He was asking he was saying it's not the
7	first time he's ever got her off because she's in his face yelling at him.
8	MR. LONG: It's her interpretation. He says, it's not the first
9	time that happened.
10	THE COURT: No, you can't get into the domestic violence.
11	MR. LONG: Okay.
12	[Bench conference ends]
13	MR. LONG: Your Honor, based on the conversation at the
14	bench, I do not have any further questions.
15	THE COURT: All right. Jury have any questions of this
16	witness? Seeing no hands. Sir, you're free to go.
17	Call your next witness, State.
18	MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence.
19	[Brief pause in proceeding]
20	MS. DIGIACOMO: We're ready, Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: All right.
22	MS. BLUTH: The State calls Brittney Turner.
23	Just one second, Judge, we have to do a baby switch.
24	[Brief pause in proceeding]
25	
	A

1		BRITTNEY TURNER	
2	[Having b	peen called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as	3
3		follows:]	
4	т	THE CLERK: Please be seated, state and spell your name for	r
5	the record.		
6	Т	THE WITNESS: Brittney Turner, B-r-i-t-t-n-e-y, T-u-r-n-e-r.	
7	Т	THE COURT: Go ahead.	
8	N	MS. BLUTH: May I proceed, Your Honor?	
9	Т	THE COURT: Yes.	
10	N	MS. BLUTH: Thank you.	
11		DIRECT EXAMINATION	
12	BY MS. BL	UTH:	
13	QO	Good afternoon, Ms. Turner. Do you know an individual by the	Э
14	name of Th	nomas Cash?	
15	A Y	Yes.	
16	QC	Do you see him in the courtroom today?	
17	A Y	Yes.	
18	QC	Can you please just describe an article of clothing that he's	
19	wearing an	d let me know the general area where he's sitting?	
20	AF	He's sitting, he was a headset on.	
21	т	THE COURT: Record reflect she's identified the Defendant.	
22	N	MS. BLUTH: Thank you.	
23	BY MS. BL	UTH:	
24	Q A	And can you explain to me how it is that you know him?	
25	A F	He's my stepfather.	
			AA9
		Page 194	

1	Q	Okay. And, meaning, he's married to your mom; right?
2	A	Yeah.
3	Q	And what's your mom's name?
4	A	Antoinette White.
5	Q	And how long has Thomas been in your life, so how long has he
6	been wit	h your mother?
7	A	For, about, almost, like, four and a half years or so.
8	Q	Okay. And then do you know an individual by the name of
9	Kyriell D	avis?
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	And he just left the courtroom; is that right?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And how long have you known Kyriell for?
14	A	Three years.
15	Q	And do you have
16		THE COURT: You need to speak up and get closer to the mic.
17	BY MS.	BLUTH:
18	Q	Your you do speak you speak very quietly.
19	A	Because this is very uncomfortable so, sorry, I'm trying.
20	Q	No, that's okay. And I know it is.
21		So how many children do you have and Kyriell have together?
22	A	Two.
23	Q	Now, you and Kyriell, as you sit here today, are you two a
24	couple o	r no?
25	A	No.
		ААЭ
1	1	

1	Q	How long were you an actual couple together?
2	А	Like, two years almost.
3	Q	Do you or did you know an individual by the name of Ezekiel
4	Devine?	
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	And how many times, if you could approximate, would you say
7	you had l	been around Ezekiel?
8	A	I've been around him a lot of times.
9	Q	Okay. So, like, would you say, like, more than 20?
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	Okay. So due to his friendship with Kyriell, would you be
12	around h	im quite frequently?
13	A	When me and him were together, yeah.
14	Q	Okay. Now, I want to ask you a few questions, obviously I'm
15	going to a	ask you some specific questions about the events that happened
16	on Decer	mber 11th, but before we get there, I just want to ask you a few
17	backgrou	ind questions; okay.
18		As you saw Mr. Cash here today, does he look the same as
19	back in D	December? Does he look bigger? Smaller? What would you
20	say?	
21	A	I would say he looks smaller.
22	Q	How tall would you say Kyriell is?
23		MR. LONG: I'm going to object, speculation.
24		MS. BLUTH: If she knows, Judge.
25		THE COURT: Overruled.

1		THE WITNESS: Like five-nine, five-ten, not that tall.
2	BY MS.	BLUTH:
3	Q	And then do you know, like, approximately how much he
4	weighe	d like in December?
5	А	No, like, not too much. He's not that big.
6	Q	Okay. And then what about Thomas, did you know do you
7	now tall	he is, about?
8	Α	They're about the same height.
9	Q	When you say, they, meaning he and Kyriell?
10	А	Yeah.
11	Q	Okay. And then what about Thomas's build, how would you
12	compar	e it in regards to Kyriell's build?
13	А	I mean, he's obviously bigger than him.
14	Q	Just like heavier, stockier?
15	А	Yeah.
16	Q	All right. And when what about Ezekiel, how would you say
17	how tall	was Ezekiel?
18	А	Taller than them but not like super tall. Maybe, like five-eleven
19	or so.	
20	Q	Okay. Now, like I said a little bit ago, we are going to talk about
21	some e	vents that happened on December 11th. But after all of that
22	happen	ed, did you sit down with the police and give what's referred to as,
23	like, a r	ecorded statement?
24	А	Yeah.
25	Q	And then you also came into court a previous time and testified
		AA951

1	at wha	it's referred to as a preliminary hearing; is that right?	
2	A	Yes.	
3	Q	Okay. So I want to ask you a question in regards to when you	
4	were spe	eaking to the police, do you remember what you told them in	
5	regards	to how big Thomas was in comparison to how big Ezekiel was, in	
6	regards	to height. Do you remember those questions?	
7	A	Honestly, no.	
8	Q	Okay. If I showed you a copy of your statement, would that	
9	help refr	esh your recollection?	
10	A	Yeah.	
11		MS. BLUTH: Okay.	
12		And, Judge, just so I don't have to keep going back and forth, if	
13	it's okay	with defense counsel, I just planned on leaving a copy up there	
14	with her.	So we don't have to keep walking back and forth.	
15		MR. LONG: Please, so you can stay by the microphone.	
16		MS. BLUTH: Perfect.	
17		One second, let me get everything straight for you; okay.	
18		Okay. And, Counsel, I'm referencing page 12 of the voluntary	
19	stateme	nt.	
20	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
21	Q	Okay. If you could read on page 12, about half way down, just	
22	to yourse	elf, and just let me know when you're done.	
23	A	Okay.	
24	Q	Does that help refresh your recollection in regards to what you	
25	were tell	ing the police about their size?	
		A	A952

1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	And what is it that you told the police?
3	А	That Tommy was a little taller than what I just said now but.
4	He's not.	
5	Q	Okay. So, I'm sorry, you're so quiet and I know it's so hard, I
6	apologize	Э.
7	А	I said that on this night, I said, Thomas was a little taller than I
8	thought h	ne was but he is not.
9	Q	Okay. And then you actually stated that Thomas and Ezekiel
10	might be	they might be about the same height but Ezekiel is really
11	skinny?	
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	Okay.
14	А	But again
15	Q	Just one second, please.
16		So I'm going to ask you questions, and then if there's anything
17	that the c	defense thinks that they need to clarify, they'll go back with you on
18	it; okay.	
19		And I this is a very is this a difficult position for you to be in?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And safe to say you don't really want to be here?
22	А	No.
23	Q	Okay. But you're under subpoena and you're doing what you
24	have to c	to under the law; is that fair?
25	А	Yeah.
		AA9:
	1	

1	Q	Okay. Now, on the day of the incident I want you to explain to	>
2	us who was living at the house, at the 3999 Pistachio Nut, at that time		
3	period?		
4	А	Me, my mom, Thomas, my two sisters, Thomas aunt.	
5	Q	Okay. So you said your two sisters, could you tell me their	
6	names, p	please.	
7	А	Payton and Angel.	
8	Q	And Angel	
9	А	And Londyn, my daughter.	
10	Q	Angel is how old?	
11	А	18.	
12	Q	And then Payton is how old?	
13	А	Three.	
14	Q	Now, is Payton the child of Thomas and your mom?	
15	А	Yeah.	
16	Q	And then you said, I apologize, did you say Thomas's sister o	r
17	Thomas'	's aunt? I didn't hear you.	
18	А	His sister.	
19	Q	And what's her name?	
20	А	Sharon.	
21	Q	And then obviously you said your daughter Londyn; is that	
22	right?		
23	А	Yeah.	
24	Q	Okay. Now, in regards to that evening, right around the time	
25	that Kyri	ell gets there, who's inside the house at that point in time?	
			AA954

1	А	Thomas, my sisters, his sister, and that's it.
2	Q	Okay. So your mom was not at the house at that time?
3	A	No.
4	Q	All right. Now, what were the arrangements between you and
5	Kyriell in	regards to who was going to have Londyn that night?
6	A	He was supposed to come get her that night.
7	Q	Come get Londyn?
8	А	Yeah.
9	Q	All right. So about what time, if you remember, did Kyriell get to
10	your hou	se to pick up Londyn?
11	А	I honestly don't remember the time at this point.
12	Q	Okay. Was it light outside, dark, or do you not remember?
13	А	It was dark outside.
14	Q	When Kyriell got there, do you remember what type of car he
15	was in?	
16	А	A Jetta, a white one.
17	Q	And who was in the car when he first got there?
18	А	Ezekiel.
19	Q	And did you see where in the car Ezekiel was sitting?
20	А	In the passenger seat.
21	Q	So when Kyriell gets to your house, how is it you're made aware
22	that he's	there ready to pick up Londyn?
23	А	He text me and say he was outside.
24	Q	Okay. And so after he text you, describe what, you know, you
25	get the te	ext message saying, hey, I'm here to pick up Londyn or whatever
24	Q	Okay. And so after he text you, describe what, you know, you
		AA

1 | it said, tell me what happens from there?

A I took her and her car seat outside. And at the time I was pregnant with our son and we were like arguing outside about relationship stuff, stuff that didn't really matter. And he starting staying, like, I'm not going to see Londyn anymore. He's going to take her. So then I wanted to take her out the car. Because, obviously, if someone's threatening, they're not going to see my daughter anymore, then I'm going to say you can't take her no more.

Q Okay.

9

13

25

A We were arguing. It just escalated. And as I'm trying to grab
Londyn, he, like, grabs me by my arms, and at that point I'm just, like,
okay, just take her and go, just take her and go.

Q Okay.

A And my little sister was looking out the window and she saw him
grabbing me and she went and told Thomas and then he came outside.

Q Okay. So before Thomas comes outside, I want to ask you a
few questions; okay.

So I'm going to use a map of your house so I can kind of get an
 understanding of where you were located.

So there's a TV in front of you, and I'm going to show you
State's Exhibit 3; okay. So the green flag would be your address at
3999 Pistachio Nut.

So when you and Kyriell are arguing, can you see right now on
that map where it was you were arguing or do I need to zoom out?

A I can see it.

1	Q	Okay. And then the weird thing about this TV is you can	
2	actually	if you touch it, you can actually mark on it and we can see	
3	where you're touching.		
4		So would you mind touching to me exactly where it is that the	
5	two of y	ou were arguing?	
6	A	Right in front of the driveway.	
7		It's not marking right so.	
8	Q	It's not marking right?	
9		THE COURT: It's off about an inch.	
10	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
11	Q	Okay. Well, here, you know what, I'll do it with my pen, and you	
12	just tell i	me; okay.	
13		So I'm going to do it with my pen. I'm not going to write on the	
14	actual d	ocument. But so if this is the end of the driveway, which way do I	
15	need to	move my pen, closer to the house?	
16	A	No, like to the right.	
17	Q	To my right?	
18	A	Yeah.	
19	Q	So about right here at the end of the driveway?	
20	A	Yeah.	
21	Q	Okay. And so when so you two are arguing you said just	
22	about lik	e relationship things; right?	
23	A	Yeah.	
24	Q	And when you are arguing are you, both of you using a tone like	
25	you and	I are using right now, or is it pretty heightened and heated?	
		A	A957
		Page 203	

1	А	I would say it was heated.
2	Q	Okay. And you said that at some point he said, like, I'm not
3	going	you're not going to see Londyn anymore, or something to that
4	affect?	
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	And you then tried to take Londyn back?
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	And you so is it at that point that you said he grabbed your
9	arm?	
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Can you show me how it was that he grabbed you?
12	A	Like by my wrist.
13	Q	Okay. So if I am Kyriell, and you are you, when he goes to grab
14	you, is it	like would both of my wrists be on your wrists like this; is that
15	fair? Or	like this?
16	A	Yeah.
17		MS. BLUTH: Okay.
18		So, Judge, just for the record, both of our hands are up and
19	my ea	ch of my hands is on her wrists.
20		THE WITNESS: Okay.
21	BY MS.	BLUTH:
22	Q	Okay. And so at that point, like, is he holding onto them and
23	you guy	s are arguing, or he just kind of pushes on you? Explain to me
24	kind of v	vhat's going on?
25	A	So he was holding onto them because I'm still yelling and trying
		AAS
		Page 204

1 to, like, reach for her obviously.

•		
2	Q	Okay. Now, you said that your sister was looking out the
3	window,	did you actually physically see your sister looking at the out the
4	window	or you just know that because of what followed after?
5	A	I physically saw her.
6	Q	Okay. At any point in time well, actually, let me backup, when
7	Kyriell h	as his hands on your hands, are you just standing still or are you
8	kind of p	oushing back?
9	A	Pushing back.
10	Q	Okay. And at that point are you still yelling at him?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And is he yelling at you?
13	A	You mean, he was telling me to calm down.
14	Q	Okay. And I don't mean this in a funny way but would you say
15	you're p	retty feisty?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	Okay. Because right you're very quiet and calm right now;
18	right, be	cause we're in court. But I'm just trying to get an idea, when you
19	say, he's	s trying to calm you down, like, are you are you pretty animated,
20	like, you	're angry, he just said you're not going to see your baby
21	anymore	?
22	A	Yeah, we were both the same way.
23	Q	Okay. So he's feisty too?
24	A	Correct.
25	Q	But at that point in time
		AA959

1	MR. LONG: Your Honor, I'm going to object, leading.
2	THE COURT: No, she's not. She's just describing what she
3	sees. Thanks. Overruled.
4	BY MS. BLUTH:
5	Q So you stated that at that point in time he's trying to calm you
6	down; right?
7	A Yes.
8	Q Okay. At any point in time did you feel like you were in danger?
9	MR. LONG: I'm going to object, vague and calls for
10	speculation.
11	THE COURT: Overruled.
12	BY MS. BLUTH:
13	Q You can answer.
14	A I mean, I just don't know how to answer that. I mean, could he
15	hurt me? Yes. Did I feel like he was about to? Don't know.
16	Q Okay. So are you saying that you well, let me ask you, did
17	you feel scared at that point?
18	A Yeah.
19	Q Okay. You said at this point in time he was trying to calm you
20	down, so what was it that you were scared of?
21	A What happened before, like, you're grabbing my arms. I mean,
22	obviously he could hurt me if he wanted to.
23	Q Okay.
24	MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence, Your Honor.
25	
	AA960

1	BY MS.	BLUTH:
2	Q	At any point in time did was Kyriell grabbing you and
3	slammin	g you against the car?
4	A	He didn't slam me against the car.
5		THE COURT: Pardon?
6		THE WITNESS: No.
7	BY MS.	BLUTH:
8	Q	All right. So I want to go back to you stated that Thomas
9	started o	coming out of the house, that's where I kind of stopped you and
10	wanted	to back up a little bit; okay.
11		So you stated that Thomas started coming out of the house,
12	were you	u still in this when Thomas came out of the house, were you still
13	in this ar	ea in front of the house that you showed us before?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. Now, walk me through what happened once Thomas got
16	out of th	e house?
17	A	Once he came out of the house he like went to I don't even
18	know ho	w to explain it.
19	Q	That's okay. Just go slow and if I get confused, I'll just ask
20	another	question.
21	A	It was sort of like a swing but he missed. But at the same time
22	him and	Kyriell, like, grabbed onto each other and they were, like, in a
23	headloc	k type of thing.
24	Q	Okay.
25	A	And then I'm trying to stop that from escalating. And then
		Δ

Ezekiel got out the car and then it got escalated.

2	Q	Okay. All right. So when you say when Thomas came out of
3	the hous	se at that point was was were Kyriell's hands still on you or at
4	that poir	nt you guys were not touching each other?
5	А	At that point I'm still, like, trying to reach for her. But I don't
6	know. It	's so long ago I I don't want to make nothing up so.
7	Q	Okay, yeah. If at any point in time you don't remember, just tell
8	me you	don't remember and we'll move on. Unless you've spoken about it
9	specifica	ally; okay.
10		So you're not sure in regards to where Kyriell is, if his hands are
11	still on y	ou when Thomas comes out?
12	А	I mean, I know he was standing in front of the car and I'm
13	standing	right here too. And that's where everything started as right in
14	front of t	he car.
15	Q	Okay. And you stated that Thomas came out and swung at
16	Kyriell b	ut missed?
17	A	Correct.
18	Q	And after that you said that the two of them locked onto each
19	other?	
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	And when you did that you kind of you put your arms in front
22	of you, a	almost like a hug or like a bear hug, but that they they had each
23	other in	a lock; would that be fair?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	All right. And so during that time period, when they're in that
		AA

1	lock, are	e either of them throwing punches at each other or it just the lock?
2	A	At that moment, it was just the lock.
3	Q	Okay. Did Thomas say anything when he came out or did he
4	just thro	w that first punch that misses?
5	A	He didn't say anything.
6		THE COURT: I didn't hear you.
7		THE WITNESS: He didn't say anything.
8	BY MS.	BLUTH:
9	Q	Now, do you ever attempt to get in the middle of Kyriell and
10	Thomas	when they're locking each other to get them to break up?
11	A	I know I was yelling at both of them to tell them to stop. But I
12	don't kn	ow.
13	Q	Okay. That's all right.
14		So when Kyriell and Thomas have each other in that lock, are
15	either of	them overpowering the other, like, does one person have, like, an
16	upper ha	and on the situation or is it just kind of equally they're locked up?
17	A	They were equally locked up.
18	Q	All right. Was there ever a point in time where you attempted to
19	push Th	omas away from Kyriell?
20	A	I just said I don't know.
21	Q	Okay. I didn't okay, that's fair enough.
22		So in front of you, in that same statement you were looking at,
23	but the o	one so the one on your left, if you wouldn't mind turning to page
24	8 for me	e, and let me get you to the exact area so you don't have to read
25	the who	le page.

1	А	I found it.
2	Q	You found it before I did.
3	А	The first
4	Q	Okay. Yeah.
5		So actually just a little bit down, right here, so read that, to
6	about he	ere, to yourself, and then I'll have a few questions for you; okay.
7	А	[Witness complies.]
8	Q	Okay. Does that help refresh your recollection?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. So when Thomas and Kyriell are fighting, do you get
11	involved	in anyway?
12	A	I was trying to break it up.
13	Q	Okay. And at some point you state Ezekiel gets involved;
14	correct?	
15	A	Correct.
16	Q	And when Ezekiel gets involved what do you do with Kyriell?
17	A	Like, pulling him away, trying to stop them from fighting, like,
18	stop him	from getting into it too.
19	Q	Okay. And then one second.
20		And then at the very top of that same page, on the second
21	answer,	you're stating, I'm grabbing Kyriell and I'm trying to push Thomas
22	away. A	t the very top, is that what you said?
23	A	Right.
24	Q	Okay. So, now, I want to ask you some questions about when
25	Ezekiel g	gets involved; okay.
		AA
		Doro 040

1	So you stated that Thomas and Kyriell are locked, you're trying
2	to kind of break it up, push Thomas away, walk me through what happens
3	when Ezekiel gets out of the car?
4	A He gets out the car I'm sorry, even like reading this I still
5	don't I mean, I don't even I really don't even remember like that. Like,
6	I just had a baby. I've been in and out the hospital. I really don't.
7	Q It's totally okay. If you don't remember
8	A Even reading this, even though, okay, yeah, I said it, but I still
9	don't remember it.
10	Q No, that's okay. And I know that you have been through a lot
11	and that this isn't easy. So if you don't remember something, we'll just go
12	through your statements.
13	And so what you're telling me is even though it's in your
14	statement, you're still not remembering it
15	A Correct.
16	Q because you've been through a lot; right?
17	A Yeah.
18	Q Okay. So as you sit here today, do you do you remember
19	what happened as Ezekiel came out of the car or do you need to go to
20	your statement?
21	A The only thing that I can remember is him getting out the car.
22	I'm not gonna say that I mean, I read in the statement I said that he hit
23	him but I don't really remember that. I just know he feels a push or a hit
24	whatever. The fight then became between Thomas and Ezekiel and it
25	moved all the way to the end of the block almost so.

1	Q	Okay. So when Ezekiel gets involved, the fight then becomes
2	between I	Ezekiel and Thomas; is that what you just said?
3	А	Correct.
4	Q	Okay. And at that point in time, are you still holding Kyriell
5	back?	
6	А	Trying to, yeah.
7	Q	Okay. At any point well, first of all, let me ask you this, from
8	the mome	ent that Thomas comes out of the house to the moment that it's
9	over, that	Ezekiel hits the ground, how long would you say this lasted,
10	seconds,	minutes, if you had to approximate?
11	А	I would say not more than like two or three minutes.
12	Q	Okay. So very quick?
13	А	Yeah.
14	Q	All right. So at any point in time, was the fight ever two-on-one?
15	Meaning,	at the exact same time was there ever a point in time where
16	Ezekiel a	nd Kyriell were fighting Thomas simultaneously?
17		MR. LONG: And I'm going to object, Your Honor. It calls for a
18	legal cond	clusion. Two-on-one doesn't necessarily mean two people
19	fighting at	t exactly the same time. And that's what the question was
20	leading to	).
21		THE COURT: Well
22		MS. DIGIACOMO: And defense counsel asked
23		THE COURT: I think you brought it up.
24		MS. DIGIACOMO: that same question.
25		THE COURT: I think you brought it up in your questioning. So

1	I'm goin	g to allow that to go.
2	BY MS.	BLUTH:
3	Q	Do you want me to repeat my question, Brittney?
4	A	Sure.
5	Q	Sure.
6		At any point in time was there ever a time during this fight that
7	Ezekiel	and Kyriell were fighting Thomas at the same time?
8	A	At the very last few seconds he got a loose from me, so, I
9	mean, I	guess.
10	Q	Okay.
11	A	But I can't give you specific details. I have horrible vision. I
12	didn't ha	ave glasses on. It was late at night. I was on one side of the
13	street. I	can't say much about that.
14	Q	Okay. So when you spoke to the police and when you testified
15	at the pr	reliminary hearing, do you remember stating that you were holding
16	Kyriell p	retty much the entire time?
17	A	Right. Until literally the last few seconds he got a loose from
18	me.	
19	Q	And then he gets loose from you but and then it's over?
20	A	Right.
21	Q	And Ezekiel's already on the ground?
22	A	Right.
23	Q	Okay. I'm going to zoom out. So when this whole thing started,
24	you sho	wed us that you were kind of in the middle of your driveway, in the
25	front of	your house; right?
		Ar

1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	When Ezekiel gets out of the car and breaks between Kyriell
3	and Mr.	Cash, where does that happen? Could you mark on the screen
4	for me.	
5	A	Well, we were still like right next to the car.
6	Q	Okay.
7	A	So it was, like, right next to where we were already.
8	Q	Okay.
9	A	We didn't move too much at that point.
10	Q	Okay. And so when you're holding Kyriell back, in what area
11	are you l	holding Kyriell back from?
12	А	So we started off like right there in the car, then me and Kyriell
13	were like	e across the street
14	Q	Across the
15	А	where the neighbor's house and they were like over here.
16	Q	Okay. And so when ultimately when Ezekiel hits the ground,
17	is he in t	his area where your arrow is?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	Okay.
20	А	Near there. Probably a little bit farther down, but yeah.
21	Q	A little bit further down, a bit little further down this way or a little
22	bit furthe	er down?
23	А	No, no, no, it was there because this is the end of the
24	neighbor	's house, and yeah.
25	Q	Okay. So we're good where we're at?
		AA968

1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	Okay. And so you're holding Kyriell back on this side of the
3	street w	here my pen is, and then you're holding him back the pretty
4	much th	e entire time and you said just until the very last second he let's
5	go and t	hen Ezekiel hits the ground; is that fair?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	All right. Now, you just talked about it was dark and it was hard
8	for you t	o see what was going on on the opposite side of the street
9	betweer	Ezekiel and Thomas; is that fair?
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	Okay. After you see Ezekiel hit the ground, do you see where
12	Thomas	goes?
13	A	He ran somewhere. I mean, now I know where but at that time I
14	didn't kn	OW.
15	Q	Okay. So you see him running, do you see him running in a
16	certain o	lirection?
17	A	Towards their house.
18	Q	Okay. Did you see if Thomas had any weapons?
19	A	No.
20	Q	Did you see if Ezekiel had any weapons?
21	A	No.
22	Q	Did you see if Kyriell had any weapons?
23	A	No.
24	Q	When Ezekiel falls to the ground, do you see any blood
25	anywhei	re?

1 2 3 4 5	A Q A	Yeah, blood started to come out. Could you see where it was coming from?
3 4		Could you see where it was coming from?
4	А	5
		No. I'm not really I didn't see where it was coming from but it
5	was a lo	t.
	Q	Just one second, I'm going through all my notes, Brittney.
6		The other thing I forgot to ask you, but I think you said it, is that
7	during th	is time period or during this incident, you did not have your
8	glasses	on; is that right?
9	А	Yeah.
10	Q	Was I know you are you were saying that, you know, you
11	wouldn't	see exactly what was going on between Thomas and Ezekiel, but
12	at some point did you see Ezekiel trying to get away from Thomas, like,	
13	running	away from him?
14	А	I wouldn't say he was they were running after each other
15	fighting	with each other. I mean, in the end it could have been. I'm not
16	going to	, again, I don't know. I said it could have been.
17	Q	Okay. And if you wouldn't mind, that same statement that we've
18	been ref	erring to, if you could look at page 11 for me.
19	А	Yeah, I remember this part. I don't need to read it.
20	Q	Okay. So you know that you said that
21	А	Correct.
22	Q	that Ezekiel was running away from Thomas?
23	А	I said, it looked like he could have been.
24	Q	Okay.
25	А	Meaning, I mean, if he got stabbed, he could have been. He

1	could have saw the knife himself and been running. But I'm not sure
2	because I didn't see.
3	Q Okay.
4	A I was not close up.
5	MR. LONG: Your Honor, I'm going to object to this. There's no
6	question and she's sitting there hypo
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	MR. LONG: hypothesizing.
9	THE COURT: Just chill.
10	MR. LONG: Okay.
11	THE COURT: Don't answer questions or don't say anything
12	unless you're asked a question; okay.
13	Thank you.
14	BY MS. BLUTH:
15	Q Okay. So, Brittney, would you mind reading along with me on
16	page 11 and then if you go down
17	A I'm sorry.
18	Q to your the second A, and the second sentence, but I think
19	he was running from him the way it was. Because they stopped swinging,
20	he, meaning Ezekiel, he's now running at this point and that's how they
21	get down the street. But I didn't see him with a knife. So that was my first
22	thought until everything was said and done.
23	And so the question is, so Ezekiel was trying to get away from
24	Thomas and your answer was, yeah, at that point.
25	Is that am I reading that correctly?

1	A	I'm saying what it could have been. I'm saying he could have
2	saw the	knife. They could have been. They were chasing after each
3	other. B	But now that I'm
4		THE COURT: Okay. Just answer her question. Don't try to
5	explain i	t.
6		Is that what the statement says?
7		THE WITNESS: That's what the statement says.
8		THE COURT: Okay.
9		THE WITNESS: Do I remember that, no.
10	BY MS.	BLUTH:
11	Q	Okay. It's okay.
12		Okay. And then if you wouldn't mind turning to page 18 as well.
13	А	Yeah, one second.
14	Q	Okay. And let me know when you're there.
15	А	[Witness complies.]
16	Q	If you go down to the fifth Q, it starts out, it appears to you like
17	Thomas	is running or, ah, Ezekiel is running?
18		And your answer is, Ezekiel at this point, now that I'm thinking
19	back to i	me, yes, it looks like at this point he was running.
20		And the question was, and what was Thomas doing, still
21	swinging	J?
22		And your answer was, yes.
23		QUESTION: Okay. And then Ezekiel falls to the ground?
24		And your answer is, yes.
25		Is that am I reading that correctly?
		AAS

A	Yeah.
---	-------

1

4

5

16

20

24

25

Q Did you hear any conversations or yelling or talking between
 either Ezekiel and Thomas, Thomas and Kyriell during that altercation?

A I don't remember.

Q Okay.

A I mean, I know I was yelling, but I don't -- if they were -- I don't
 really remember what they were saying, if they were saying anything.

Q Okay. Besides the four of you, so you and the three men we've
been talking about, did you ever see anybody else from inside your house
come out, meaning, your sister Angel or any other family members?

A My sister came outside, and his niece, who was visiting, she
came outside too.

Q Now, do you remember stating that Angel, who was your sister
Angel, was not outside when this was going but that at some point you
thought maybe she had come -- came and got Londyn?

A Yes.

Q And fair to say before today, you never had mentioned to the
police or at the preliminary hearing that Tamisha was outside when this
happened?

A I mean, I know now after the fact. I wouldn't say I saw them.

21 Q Yeah. And I'm sorry --

A But I know Angel had to have came out because Londyn ended
up in the house.

Q Right. And that was a poorly worded question.

I guess what I meant was, with your own two eyes, did you ever

1	see Angel or Tamisha outside?

2	А	No.
3	Q	Okay. Now, from when this happened to now, obviously you
4	guys hav	ve been able to talk about it and have had conversations; right?
5	A	Sure.
6	Q	So what I'm saying is, so, now, you say, now that you know,
7	you, in s	peaking with them, you know that they were outside. Is that what
8	you were	e trying to say?
9	A	Well, I know Angel was outside because she told me that she
10	got Lond	yn out the car. And, I mean, I guess, yeah, I heard that Tamisha
11	was outs	side too.
12	Q	Okay. Has this situation, you know, you well, strike that.
13		Do you feel like you are kind of in the middle in this situation
14	between	your family and Kyriell?
15		MR. LONG: Objection, vague.
16		MS. BLUTH: I don't think it's vague. If she feels like she's been
17	put in the	e middle.
18		THE COURT: Overruled. I'll let her answer that.
19	BY MS. I	BLUTH:
20	Q	Do you want me to say the question again or did you hear me?
21	A	I heard you. It's fine.
22		Yeah, I guess so.
23	Q	It's not an easy position for you to be in; is that correct?
24	А	Right.
25		I mean, I don't really feel like it's between Tommy and Kyriell
		AA974

1	though,	like. It's more so just I don't know. I feel like I'm in the middle
2	but it's n	not between them two.
3	Q	Okay. So is it is it fair to say that Thomas is your stepfather,
4	you don	't want to see anything bad happen to him?
5		MR. LONG: Objection, leading.
6		THE COURT: Overruled.
7	BY MS.	BLUTH:
8	Q	Would that be fair?
9	A	To anybody.
10	Q	What?
11	А	I wouldn't want to see anything bad happen to anybody.
12	Q	Yeah.
13		But, I mean, specifically in this situation, you care for your
14	stepfath	er; would that be fair?
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Okay. Has this situation caused issues or rife between you and
17	your mo	ther at certain points?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	One thing that I wanted to go back to is I had asked you in the
20	beginnir	ng if at any point in time you felt threatened or you felt scared, and
21	when yo	ou spoke to the police do you remember being asked that question
22	a few tir	nes?
23	A	Yeah.
24	Q	And when you answered that question, do you remember what
25	your ans	swer was?
		AA975

Page 221

<ul> <li>said, like, because even though he didn't hit me, if I said I was scared, I</li> <li>didn't want to see him go to jail and he didn't actually hit me.</li> <li>Q Okay. So but when you did speak to the police they asked yo</li> <li>if you felt scared or if you felt threatened in anyway and you told the polic</li> <li>multiple times, no, you did not feel scared or threatened; is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a litt</li> <li>bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And at that point in time you were asked those same question</li> <li>again several times and at each time when asked that same question</li> <li>again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were</li> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>			
3       didn't want to see him go to jail and he didn't actually hit me.         4       Q       Okay. So but when you did speak to the police they asked yo         5       if you felt scared or if you felt threatened in anyway and you told the polic         6       multiple times, no, you did not feel scared or threatened; is that right?         7       A       Yeah.         8       Q       Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a litt         9       bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct         10       A       Yeah.         11       Q       And at that point in time you were asked those same question         12       again several times and at each time when asked that same question         13       again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you wer         14       MS. BLUTH:       Court's indulgence.         15       A       Yeah.         16       MS. BLUTH:       Q         17       BY MS. BLUTH:       Q         18       Q       I apologize, Brittney.         19       After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after         10       Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly         19       Whare he goes at that point in time. <td>1</td> <td>A Yes. So when I spoke to the police, I really believe that even if I</td> <td></td>	1	A Yes. So when I spoke to the police, I really believe that even if I	
4       Q       Okay. So but when you did speak to the police they asked yo         5       if you felt scared or if you felt threatened in anyway and you told the polic         6       multiple times, no, you did not feel scared or threatened; is that right?         7       A       Yeah.         8       Q       Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a litt         9       bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct         10       A       Yeah.         11       Q       And at that point in time you were asked those same question         12       again several times and at each time when asked that same question         13       again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were         14       MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.         15       A       Yeah.         16       MS. BLUTH:       Q         17       BY MS. BLUTH:       Q         18       Q       I apologize, Brittney.         19       After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after         20       Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly         21       where he goes at that point in time.         22       A       Yeah.         23       Q <t< td=""><td>2</td><td>said, like, because even though he didn't hit me, if I said I was scared, I</td><td></td></t<>	2	said, like, because even though he didn't hit me, if I said I was scared, I	
<ul> <li>if you felt scared or if you felt threatened in anyway and you told the polici multiple times, no, you did not feel scared or threatened; is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a litt</li> <li>bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And at that point in time you were asked those same question</li> <li>again several times and at each time when asked that same question</li> <li>again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were</li> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	3	didn't want to see him go to jail and he didn't actually hit me.	
<ul> <li>multiple times, no, you did not feel scared or threatened; is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a litt</li> <li>bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And at that point in time you were asked those same question</li> <li>again several times and at each time when asked that same question</li> <li>again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were</li> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	4	Q Okay. So but when you did speak to the police they asked you	
<ul> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a litt</li> <li>bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And at that point in time you were asked those same question</li> <li>again several times and at each time when asked that same question</li> <li>again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were</li> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	5	if you felt scared or if you felt threatened in anyway and you told the police	:
8       Q       Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a litt         9       bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct         10       A       Yeah.         11       Q       And at that point in time you were asked those same question         12       again several times and at each time when asked that same question         13       again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were         14       going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?         15       A       Yeah.         16       MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.         17       BY MS. BLUTH:         18       Q       I apologize, Brittney.         19       After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after         20       Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly         21       where he goes at that point in time.         22       A       Yeah.         23       Q       What do you do?         24       A       Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know	6	multiple times, no, you did not feel scared or threatened; is that right?	
<ul> <li>bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And at that point in time you were asked those same question</li> <li>again several times and at each time when asked that same question</li> <li>again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were</li> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	7	A Yeah.	
<ul> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And at that point in time you were asked those same question again several times and at each time when asked that same question again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	8	Q Okay. And then a few months later, or I think it was, like, a little	
<ul> <li>Q And at that point in time you were asked those same question again several times and at each time when asked that same question again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	9	bit more than a month later, you testified at a preliminary hearing; correct?	
<ul> <li>again several times and at each time when asked that same question</li> <li>again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were</li> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	10	A Yeah.	
<ul> <li>again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were</li> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	11	Q And at that point in time you were asked those same questions	
<ul> <li>going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	12	again several times and at each time when asked that same question	
<ul> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	13	again you stated you did not feel like you were in danger or that you were	
<ul> <li>MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.</li> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After Iet's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	14	going to be hurt in anyway; is that true?	
<ul> <li>BY MS. BLUTH:</li> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After Iet's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	15	A Yeah.	
<ul> <li>Q I apologize, Brittney.</li> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	16	MS. BLUTH: Court's indulgence.	
<ul> <li>After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after</li> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	17	BY MS. BLUTH:	
<ul> <li>Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly</li> <li>where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	18	Q I apologize, Brittney.	
<ul> <li>21 where he goes at that point in time.</li> <li>22 A Yeah.</li> <li>23 Q What do you do?</li> <li>24 A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	19	After let's go back to, you stated you saw Thomas after	
<ul> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q What do you do?</li> <li>A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	20	Ezekiel hits the ground, you see Thomas run, you're not sure exactly	
<ul> <li>23 Q What do you do?</li> <li>24 A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know</li> </ul>	21	where he goes at that point in time.	
A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know	22	A Yeah.	
	23	Q What do you do?	
25 that she someone had took her. I thought the whole time she was still	24	A Immediately I was like looking for my daughter. I didn't know	
	25	that she someone had took her. I thought the whole time she was still	
		A	A

1	in the ca	ar. So I run to the car, she's not there, then I run to the door, I'm
2	trying to	get into the house to get her.
3		So once I got her, I come back outside, and he's still on the
4	floor, an	d then we called the police. I mean, yeah, we called the 9-1-1.
5	And the	y were, like, asking a whole bunch of questions. And me and
6	Londyn	left.
7	Q	Okay. How did you and Londyn leave?
8	А	In my car.
9	Q	Okay. And where did you drive? Like how far?
10	А	Like right down the street to just to getaway.
11	Q	Okay. Did you ever come back to that area? Were you ever
12	called b	ack to that area?
13	Α	Yeah.
14	Q	Explain to me how that happened?
15	А	One of the police officers who were there, they called me on
16	Kyriell's	phone and told me that they just wanted to talk to me, to come
17	back.	
18	Q	Okay. Why obviously, you have a young daughter at the
19	scene a	t that time, can you explain to me why is it that you grabbed
20	Londyn	and decided to leave?
21	А	Because I don't want her around that.
22	Q	When you, you know, drive off or drive down the street or
23	around	the corner, at some point do you have a conversation with your
24	mom on	the phone?
25	A	Yeah.

1	Q	Who called who?
2	A	My mom, she called me.
3	Q	Okay. And at when you were having a conversation with your
4	mom, di	d you tell her what had happened or what you had just seen
5	happen	?
6	A	Not all the way, but yeah. We didn't get to talk about it so
7	much. I	t was like heat of the moment.
8	Q	Sure.
9		And eventually does your mom come to the house to your
10	house?	
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	Okay. When you were on the phone with your mom, had she
13	already	spoken to your little sister Angel?
14	A	I think so. 'Cause, I mean, I didn't call her and tell her what
15	happene	ed. She called me.
16	Q	Okay. So when your mom calls you, she already knows a little
17	bit abou	t what has gone on?
18	A	Yeah.
19		MR. LONG: I'm going to object, speculation. She doesn't know
20	what he	r mom knows.
21		MS. BLUTH: Well, Judge, she just testified that
22		THE COURT: Overruled.
23	BY MS.	BLUTH:
24	Q	So at that point in the conversation your mom is aware of some
25	of the fa	cts that have just gone on; correct?
		AA978
		Page 224
		Page 224

1	A	She knew something happened, yeah.
2	Q	Okay. During that conversation with your mother, do you
3	discuss	whether or not Kyriell had been violent with you at all?
4	A	I really don't remember. But, I mean, he didn't like hit me. He
5	grabbed	me so. But I don't I don't remember exactly what me and my
6	mom's c	conversation was, no.
7	Q	Okay. Do you at any point in that conversation with your mom
8	rememb	er saying to your mom that Kyriell was not at any point slamming
9	you into	a car multiple times?
10	A	I don't remember but he didn't do that. So I don't see why I
11	would sa	ay that to her.
12	Q	He did not do that?
13	A	Right.
14	Q	Okay. And then did you ever see Thomas come back to the
15	house th	nat evening or in the early morning hours?
16	A	Yeah.
17	Q	How much longer after, you know, Ezekiel falls and you see
18	Thomas	run, could you approximate when it is that he comes back to the
19	house?	Is it hours? Minutes? What would you say?
20	A	Hours.
21	Q	And do you guys talk with him? And when I say, you guys, I
22	mean, y	our mom, and your sister, and Tamisha, do you guys talk with him
23	about w	hat had gone on?
24	A	No. We just I went with my mom to take him to turn himself
25	in.	
		AAS

Page 225

1	Q	Okay. Between the time he gets back to the house and the	
2	time you	I guys well, let me ask you this, what time is it when he gets	
3	back to t	the house?	
4	A	I'm not sure.	
5	Q	Okay. How much time goes on between the time Thomas gets	S
6	back to t	the house and the time he goes to turn himself in?	
7	А	As soon as he got there, we left within minutes.	
8		MS. BLUTH: Okay. One second, Ms. Turner.	
9		Court's indulgence, Your Honor.	
10	BY MS.	BLUTH:	
11	Q	And, I apologize, because I when we first started speaking	
12	and you	were talking about who was in the house that night, you said it	
13	was you	, Angel, Thomas, Thomas's aunt, and then, I didn't hear you say	
14	Tamisha	a, but was Tamisha in the house that night?	
15	А	l guess, yeah.	
16	Q	Or do you not remember?	
17	А	I mean, I didn't see her. I didn't know she was there	
18	beforeha	and. But afterwards, yeah.	
19	Q	Okay. So at the time this is going on, the only people that	
20	you're av	ware that are at the house would be you, Thomas, Angel, and	
21	Thomas	'S	
22	А	Sister.	
23	Q	sister?	
24		Besides like the little babies, like, Payton and Londyn, that are	
25	there?		
			AA980

1	A	Yeah.
2		MS. BLUTH: Okay. Court's indulgence, Your Honor.
3	BY MS. I	BLUTH:
4	Q	When you got back into the house to go and get Londyn, at any
5	point whe	en you were inside the house did you see Thomas inside the
6	house as	s well, after this whole thing had gone on?
7	А	No, I didn't see him when I went in.
8	Q	Okay. And then who is Sandy Cash?
9	А	My auntie.
10	Q	So I'm confused because she has the same last name. So
11	explain to	o me how it works out, if you can. So I know it's like a family tree
12	that conf	uses me so.
13	А	That's also his niece. So my grandma and his brother are
14	married.	
15	Q	Okay. Hold on, let me do it. Okay. So your grandma and
16	Thomas's	s brother are married?
17	А	Yeah.
18	Q	Grandma and Thomas okay. So your grandma is Thomas's
19	mother-ir	n-law and sister-in-law? Do I have that right?
20	А	Yeah.
21	Q	Okay. All right. So then who is Sandy?
22	А	Sandy is my mom's sister.
23	Q	Okay.
24	А	And his brother's daughter.
25	Q	Okay. Was she at the house that night?
		ΑΑ9

1	A	No.
2	Q	Did you see her at all that night?
3	A	After everything was over when she came home.
4	Q	When Sandy came home?
5	A	Well, yeah. We went to she was at school, we went to go get
6	her from	her friend's house, wherever she was, after the police left and
7	everythir	g was over with.
8	Q	Okay. And was that before Thomas came home?
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	Okay. And then were there any cars parked in the driveway
11	when this	s was going on?
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	And what type of car is that? And whose car is that?
14	A	The Hyundai. I don't know. It was my little sister's car.
15	Q	Okay. And that was parked in the driveway when this incident
16	is happe	ning?
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	Do you know did that car leave shortly after Ezekiel fell to the
19	ground?	Did that car leave the home?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	Do you know who was driving it when it left?
22	A	No.
23	Q	You just know that it wasn't there when you got back?
24	A	Right.
25	Q	So when you get back to the house, is there anybody missing

1	though t	hat could have taken that car?
2	А	Thomas wasn't there.
3	Q	But everybody else was still there?
4	A	When I when we when I came back, everybody else was
5	there, ye	eah.
6		MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you so much, Ms. Turner.
7		I'll pass the witness, Your Honor.
8		MR. LONG: Your Honor, it's ten to 5:00. It's going to take me
9	longer th	nan ten minutes to cross-examine Ms. Turner.
10		MS. BLUTH: Can we keep going, Your Honor, because she
11	has two	young babies.
12		THE COURT: Yeah, we better go, for your cross-examination.
13		MR. LONG: Okay.
14		CROSS-EXAMINATION
15	BY MR.	LONG:
15 16	BY MR. Q	LONG: Brittney, good afternoon.
16	Q	Brittney, good afternoon.
16 17	Q A	Brittney, good afternoon. Good afternoon.
16 17 18	Q A Q	Brittney, good afternoon. Good afternoon. Do you know how old Thomas is?
16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	Brittney, good afternoon. Good afternoon. Do you know how old Thomas is? 53.
16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	Brittney, good afternoon. Good afternoon. Do you know how old Thomas is? 53. Okay. How old was he when this happened?
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Brittney, good afternoon.</li> <li>Good afternoon.</li> <li>Do you know how old Thomas is?</li> <li>53.</li> <li>Okay. How old was he when this happened?</li> <li>53.</li> </ul>
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Brittney, good afternoon.</li> <li>Good afternoon.</li> <li>Do you know how old Thomas is?</li> <li>53.</li> <li>Okay. How old was he when this happened?</li> <li>53.</li> <li>Okay. And is that older than Kyriell and Ezekiel?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	Q A Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Brittney, good afternoon.</li> <li>Good afternoon.</li> <li>Do you know how old Thomas is?</li> <li>53.</li> <li>Okay. How old was he when this happened?</li> <li>53.</li> <li>Okay. And is that older than Kyriell and Ezekiel?</li> <li>Yeah.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Brittney, good afternoon.</li> <li>Good afternoon.</li> <li>Do you know how old Thomas is?</li> <li>53.</li> <li>Okay. How old was he when this happened?</li> <li>53.</li> <li>Okay. And is that older than Kyriell and Ezekiel?</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>How old are they?</li> </ul>

1	Q	Okay. And both these young men play football?
2	А	Yeah.
3		THE COURT: Scoot closer to the mic, please.
4		THE WITNESS: Yeah.
5	BY MR.	LONG:
6	Q	And they both workout, exercise a lot?
7		THE WITNESS: Yeah.
8		MS. BLUTH: Objection, speculation, only if she knows, Your
9	Honor.	
10		THE COURT: Overruled.
11		THE WITNESS: I don't really know what Ezekiel does.
12	BY MR.	LONG:
13	Q	But you know
14	A	I mean, I know he plays football. But I can't tell you, like, oh,
15	yes, eve	ry day he's working out.
16	Q	Okay.
17	А	Or Kyriell, he doesn't work out every day. They play football on
18	the weel	kends.
19	Q	Okay. And they are both in good shape; correct?
20		MS. BLUTH: Objection, speculation, only if she knows.
21		THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer.
22		THE WITNESS: Yeah.
23	BY MR.	LONG:
24	Q	Okay. Now, isn't it true, Brittney, that you don't have any formal
25	arranger	ment as to the custody of Londyn?
		AA984
		Page 230

1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	Okay. And so you asked Kyriell to come over?
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	Okay.
5		MS. DIGIACOMO: And, Your Honor, could she be instructed to
6	say, yes	or no, not yeah.
7		THE COURT: Yeah, because it is difficult to say, yes or no;
8	okay.	
9		THE WITNESS: [Nods head.]
10	BY MR.	LONG:
11	Q	Now, you were in the front yard?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And Thomas came out; correct?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	It's your testimony today that Thomas did not stop and ask you
16	if Kyriell	had hurt you?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Okay. He went straight to Kyriell?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And isn't it true that Kyriell had his hands on you when Thomas
21	came towards Kyriell?	
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	So don't you believe Thomas was trying to protect you?
24		MS. BLUTH: Objection, speculation, improper.
25		THE COURT: Sustained.
		AA985

1		THE WITNESS: Yes, I	
2		THE COURT: Don't answer that.	
3	BY MR.	LONG:	
4	Q	Well don't answer it.	
5		You stated that Kyriell is feisty like you?	
6	A	Yes.	
7	Q	And is it your testimony today that Kyriell didn't exchange any	
8	words w	hile any of this was going on?	
9		MS. BLUTH: I apologize, I object as to vague. When you say	/,
10	this is go	ping on, like, the, between them, or everybody?	
11		MR. LONG: The incident, the fight between Thomas and	
12	Kyriell.		
13		THE COURT: The fight?	
14		THE WITNESS: I don't I was yelling myself so I don't know	
15	BY MR.	LONG:	
16	Q	And isn't it true that Kyriell was yelling too?	
17		MS. BLUTH: Objection, asked and answered. She stated	
18		THE COURT: I'll let her answer that question.	
19		THE WITNESS: I don't remember.	
20	BY MR.	LONG:	
21	Q	Do you remember testifying at the preliminary hearing on	
22	February	/ 5th?	
23	A	Yeah, yes.	
24	Q	At that time didn't you testify that Kyriell yelled that he was	
25	going to	get a gun or shoot somebody?	
			AA986

1		MS. BLUTH: Can I have page number, please, Counsel.	
2		THE WITNESS: Yeah.	
3		MS. DIGIACOMO: Page number?	
4		MR. LONG: What's that?	
5		MS. DIGIACOMO: Page number.	
6		MS. BLUTH: Page number, please, so I can follow along.	
7		MR. LONG: Oh, page number is 81.	
8		MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.	
9		MS. BLUTH: Thank you.	
10	BY MR.	LONG:	
11	Q	And you testified that he said he will shoot?	
12	A	Yes.	
13	Q	Okay. And was and at that time Kyriell was talking about	
14	himself s	hooting, not Ezekiel; correct?	
15	A	Yes.	
16	Q	Okay. Now, you've testified that Kyriell did not slam you against	
17	the car; o	correct?	
18	A	Yes.	
19	Q	But he did shake you; correct?	
20	A	Yeah.	
21	Q	So when Kyriell had you by the wrist, he was shaking you;	
22	correct?		
23	A	He grabbed me with force. I wouldn't say he was like shaking	
24	me, like,	shaking baby syndrome or something. But he grabbed me with	
25	force by	my wrist, yes.	
		AA	.987

1	Q	And when he grabbed you with force, it shook?
2	A	Yeah, yes.
3		MS. BLUTH: Objection, asked and answered. She said three
4	times he	e didn't shake her.
5		THE COURT: Overruled. I'll let her answer. You can
6	cross-ex	kamine her.
7		MS. BLUTH: Okay.
8	BY MR.	LONG:
9	Q	Okay. Now, after this fight occurred, you didn't see Kyriell run
10	to the do	por?
11	A	Like up the house?
12	Q	Yes.
13	A	No.
14	Q	Okay. But you did see Thomas?
15	A	No. I seen him run, but I'm not sure, like, I didn't see that night.
16	I didn't s	ee him run to the house, no.
17	Q	Okay. And it's your testimony this afternoon that you did not
18	see Kyriell run towards what was then your house?	
19	A	I didn't see him run towards the house.
20	Q	All right. Did you see Kyriell run back from your house to attend
21	to Ezeki	el?
22	A	I don't remember him running towards the house. I mean, I
23	know we	e all, like, started to run in that direction, yes. But Ezekiel never
24	got up.	So everybody like, me and Kyriell both turned back around at
25	that mor	ment and we're next to Ezekiel at the same time so.
		AA

1	Q	Then it's your testimony today that you ran back towards your	
2	house or that you ran back to your car?		
3	А	Well, I was running towards the car that my daughter was in.	
4	Q	Okay. But isn't it true that your sister had your baby, your	
5	daughter	r?	
6	А	Now that I know, yes. But I didn't know at that time that my	
7	sister ha	d got her out the car.	
8	Q	Okay. So your testimony is you ran to the car that Kyriell	
9	arrived ir	n, the Jetta?	
10	А	Right.	
11	Q	You saw Thomas running in some direction?	
12	А	Correct.	
13	Q	But you didn't see Kyriell running in any direction?	
14	А	We all ran the same direction. And we I wouldn't even say we	
15	ran beca	use literally we were running but Ezekiel didn't get up. So we	
16	turned rig	ght back around.	
17	Q	You never heard Kyriell try to kick in your front door?	
18	А	No.	
19	Q	All right. Now, going to when Thomas came back later that	
20	night, after the police had left and everything, Thomas has blood all over		
21	his shirt;	correct?	
22		THE COURT: If she saw it.	
23	BY MR.	LONG:	
24	Q	If you saw it?	
25	А	I don't remember. I really don't.	
		AA989	
	1		

1	Q	Okay. And Thomas's nose, if you remember, appeared to have	'e
2	been damaged?		
3	A	Yeah, yes.	
4	Q	Okay. And didn't you testify at the preliminary hearing that	
5	Ezekiel h	it Thomas with a closed fist?	
6		MS. BLUTH: Can I have a page number, Counsel?	
7		THE WITNESS: They were fighting, so yes.	
8		MR. LONG: Court's indulgence. Let me get a page number.	
9		MS. BLUTH: Thank you.	
10		MR. LONG: I'll withdraw that question. I can't find it in there.	
11		MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you.	
12	BY MR. I	LONG:	
13	Q	Now, at the preliminary hearing you were asked on multiple	
14	times wh	o was chasing who, whether it was Thomas chasing Ezekiel or	
15	Ezekiel c	hasing Thomas, and your answer was repeatedly, they were	
16	chasing e	each other; is that correct?	
17	A	Yes.	
18	Q	And as you sit here today, do you know who was chasing who	1
19	on the nig	ght of December 11th, 2017?	
20	A	They were chasing each other.	
21	Q	Okay. So it's your testimony that Thomas was not chasing	
22	Ezekiel?		
23	A	Yes.	
24	Q	And that Ezekiel was not chasing Thomas?	
25	A	Yes.	
			AA990

1	Q	And that the two were chasing each other?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And by chasing each other, do you mean engaged in a mutual
4	combat	of sort?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. Isn't it true that Kyriell yelled for Ezekiel to get out of the
7	car to h	elp him?
8	А	No.
9	Q	Okay. And isn't it true that at no time Kyriell said call 9-1-1 until
10	after the	e stabbing?
11	А	Yeah.
12	Q	Okay. So at no time no one suggested call 9-1-1 to bring the
13	cops he	ere to break up this fight; correct?
14	А	Correct.
15	Q	And, Brittney, isn't it true that you still are on speaking terms
16	with you	ur mother?
17	А	l guess, l mean, we've talked.
18	Q	Okay. And you stated that it was your mother that drove
19	Thomas	s down to turn himself in?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	But you have no recollection of any blood on Thomas's shirt or
22	on his fa	ace?
23	А	I mean, I know he had his nose was messed up. I just don't
24	rememt	per if he had changed or if he had I don't remember.
25	Q	Okay. And by, messed up, do you mean swollen?
		AA991

1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	Okay. And you were six months pregnant at the time this
3	happene	ed?
4	А	Yes. I think.
5	Q	Well, it was December?
6	А	Yeah, around six months.
7	Q	Okay. And it was your testimony that you possibly felt scared
8	that you	or your unborn baby could be hurt?
9		MS. BLUTH: Objection, misstates testimony. She never said
10	anything	g about an unborn baby.
11		THE COURT: Sustained.
12	BY MR.	LONG:
13	Q	Was it your testimony that you were afraid that you could be
14	hurt?	
15	A	Could be, yes.
16	Q	Okay. And you were afraid you could be hurt because you
17	were pre	egnant; correct?
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	And isn't it true that you were concerned about the wellbeing of
20	your unborn child?	
21	А	Yes.
22	Q	And at no time when you were interviewed by the police, did
23	you sho	w them your wrist; correct?
24	A	I don't remember showing them my wrist, no.
25	Q	Okay. And at no time did you take off your jacket to show any
		AA
		D